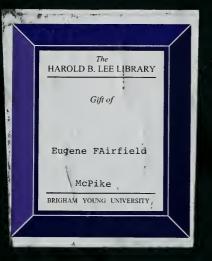
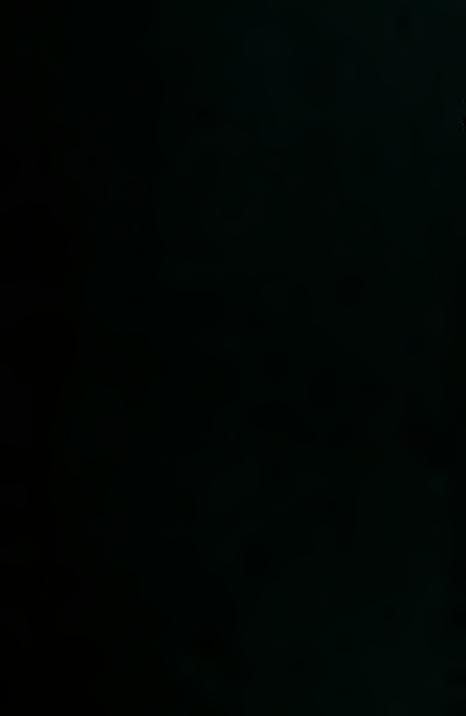
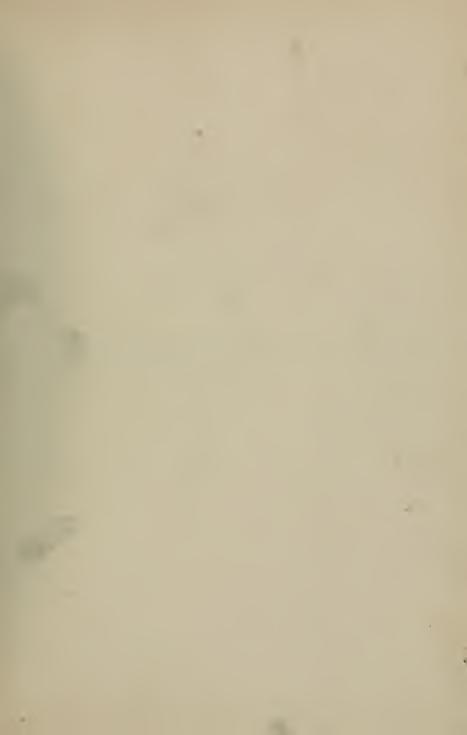
PARISH REGISTER or S. MARGARET, LEE.

1579 - 1754.









Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from Brigham Young University

The Registers of Lee, Kent.

Lewisbam Antiquarian Society.

Presideut.

E. W. BRABROOK, Esq., F.S.A., 177 High Street, Lewisham.

Bon. Secretaries.

LELAND L. DUNCAN,

Rosslair, Lingards Road, Lewisham.

HERBERT C. KIRBY,

1 Lewisham Park Crescent, Lewisham.

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- The Monumental Inscriptions in the Churchyard of S. Mary's, Lewisham.
- Such portions of the Registers of S. Mary's, Lewisham, as were saved from the fire of t830.

Lewisham Antiquarian Society.

The Register

of all the

Marriages, Christenings and Burials

in the

Church of S. Margaret, Lee,

in the County of Kent, from 1579 to 1754.

Edited for the Society by

Leland Lewis Duncan and Arthur Oswald Barron.

Drinted by Charles Morth, Parish Clerk of Saint Margaret's.

1888

Contents.

	PAGE
Preface	. i–iii
Marriages	I-24
CHRISTENINGS	. 25-38
BURIALS	39-63
Notes at the End of the Register	. 64
Appendix A	67, 68
Appendix B	. 71-76
INDEX OF PERSONS	79-96
INDEX OF PLACES	. 97-99



Preface.

HE Registers of the Parish Church of Lee are described in the "Population of Great Britain, 1831," Parish Register Abstract,

as follows :-

No. I and II. Bap. and Bur. 1579–1812 Mar. 1579–1753 No. III–V. Mar. 1754–1812.

The first Register Book consists of forty-four leaves of parchment, 11½ in. by 8¼ in., rebound some years ago in rough calf. This book originally consisted of fewer leaves than at present, fresh sheets having been added as they were required. It was commenced on 25th March 1579, as appears from a note at the top of the first page, the writing being a large court-hand, and places were opened in three different parts of the book for Marriages, Baptisms and Burials. The space allotted to Marriages being soon filled up, a fresh start was made further on, and consequently the entries for each "state" do not run straight forward. As this would have caused needless trouble to the searcher, all the Marriages have been placed together in printing, and the same plan has been adopted for the Christenings and the Burials; such of the entries at the beginning of the seventeenth century as were made in Latin being rendered in English.

This book (No. I) contains the Marriages and Baptisms from 1579 to 1734 and the original Burial entries from 1579 to 1677, the latter having been brought down to 1734 from the entries in a sort of waste-book. This part of the book, although written comparatively recently, is much faded, and reference to the original had constantly to be made to verify the entries.

ii PREFACE,

The waste-book referred to contains the Burials from 1678 to 1734 (now copied, as above stated, into No. I). It begins: "Burialls in ye Parish of "Lee, in Kent, according to a late Act of Parliament, intituled 'An Act "for burying in Woollen.' Burialls in ye yeare 1678," etc. The affidavits were made before the following, amongst others:—

Sir William Hooker Sir Theophilus Biddulph Thomas Evance, Curate of North Cray, 1681 Sir William Boreman Mr. Richard Holden, Vicar of Dept-Saml. Symonds, Curate of Charlton, 1685 Gervase Wawen, Curate of Greenwich, 1686 George Evans, Esq., 1688 John Yalden, Esq., 1688 John Dunstan, Curate of Deptford, 1688 Daniel Kidley, Curate of St. Bride's, London, 1693

Sir John Morden, 1698 Mr. Tillesley, Curate of St. Sepulchre's, 1704 Mr. Thos. Darby, Minister of Wal. Abbey, 1707 Mr. Charles Johnson, Curate of Gracechurch, London, 1709 Mr. Potts, Rector of Chelsfield, 1716 (on the death of Mrs. Grace Ayscough, Feb. 7) Mr. Webster, Curate of St. Dunstan's, J. Savory, Esq., 1727, etc. Ralph Battel, Curate of St. Nicholas, Deptford, 1733 Mr. John Morgan, Curate of St. Olave's, Old Jewry.

At the end of the book is a long list of Briefs, from 1707 to 1772.

The second Register is bound in rough calf, and is of parchment, 15¾ in. by 95% in. It contains (1) the Marriages from 1734 to 1754, when the new Act came into force, and printed forms were substituted, giving many necessary details not always entered in the older registers; (2) the Baptisms and Burials from 1734 to 1812, when printed forms were also substituted. This book has on the fly-leaf: "A Register made the 1 day " of Jan. 1734." Only about half the book was used, the remainder being still blank.

The best thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. F. H. LAW, Rector of Lee, for permission to print the registers; to J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LLD., for kindly placing the Wildgose Deed, noted on p. I, at our disposal; and to Mr. C. NORTH, Parish Clerk of Lee: also to the authorities at Somerset House, who have kindly permitted extracts to be taken from the Wills

PREFACE. iii

of the Rochester Diocese, now in their custody, of persons formerly residing at Lee, and whose burials are here recorded. These extracts are printed together as "Appendix A"; and notes from Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury are printed as "Appendix B."

With regard to these extracts, it must be observed that no attempt has been made to thoroughly annotate the Burial Register. To have done so would have delayed the issue of the book for an indefinite period. Those wills, etc., here noted are from a collection made for the purpose of annotating the Registers of Lewisham, a work the Society hopes shortly to be able to announce for publication.

The attention of those interested in the Elizabethan Stage is directed to the entries relating to the families of Burbage, Laynam and Toune.

For a detailed history of the Parish and Church of Lee, the reader is referred to Hasted's "History of Kent," new edition, 1886, Vol. I (containing the Hundred of Blackheath, edited by Dr. H. H. DRAKE), which also contains pedigrees and notes on many of the families referred to herein, viz., Stoddard, Annesley, Boone, Fludyer, Hatcliffe, etc. The monumental inscriptions in the Church and Churchyard (noted "M.I." in the Burials in this volume) will also be found at greater length in the above, and also in Lysons' "Environs of London," and Thorpe's "Registrum Roffense."

Since the above was written, the whole of the Register Books, etc., of this Parish have been rebound, and are now in excellent order.

LELAND L. DUNCAN.
ARTHUR O. BARRON.

Lewisham, Kent. July, 1888.



A Regester made the grvth March, 1579.

Marriages.

570

Feb. 23. Thomas Beamonde of Clemente inne, co. Middlesex, and Elizabeth Glide of Echmhame in Sussex

1581.

Aug. 29. Jhon Wodworte and Anne late wife to one Duckett

Sept. 26. George Greete and Margerie Davison

Feb. 24. Thomas Pratte and Anne late wife to Edward Hūne, both of East Grenwich

1583.

Sept. 25. Richard Tayler of Sundridge and Johe Pisor of Lee

Oct. 21. Jeames Chatterton and Eme late wyfe to Jhon Nyghtinggale

Jan. 27. Jhon Kynoton of Elthame and Elizabeth late wife to Roger Baguley

1586.

April 21. Jhon Stoner, p'son of this parish, and Margaret Knowe of the same

Oct. 3. Robert Hiller of London and Katherine Nowell of Charlton

Jan. 14. Ihon Thomas and Jane Person, by a licence forthe of the Arches

1587.

Oct. 12. Jhon Burbidge of Chisselhurste and Ann Myddleton of this parish, widow Oct. 16. Jhon Wildegose of Salhurste, Sussex, gent., and Mrs. Grace Ansleye of this parish ¹

¹ Marriage settlement now in possession of J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D. The following is a precis of the contents: -OMNIBUS XPI FIDELIBUS, &c. John Wilgose of Iredge, in Salehurst, in Sussex, armig. In consideration of the marriage of John Wilgose, my son and heir apparent, with Grace Annesley, Daughter of Brian Annesley, of Lee, juxta Lewsham, in Kent, armig., and in part of the Agreement, dated 14th Oct. last, between Brian Annesley of the first, me the aforesaid John of the second, and my son John Wilgose of the third part. My manor of Iredge in Sussex, and lands in Salehurst, known as Pont', Upper and Nether Occham, Hackwoods and Poulters, lands in Hollington, Catesfeld, Sedlescombe, Monfeld and Watlington, in Sussex, the manors of Lowden and Cassingham, in Rolvenden, High Halden, Benenden and Biddenden, in Kent, and an annual rent from lands in Brensett, in Kent; lands called Catterells, and others in East Hamsted, in co. Berks; the manor of Carnelloydllancarvan, Moulton, Lyndmerston and Lechecastell, in co. Glamorgan, and other lands in England and Wales, except part of the manor of Marden in Kent, after my decease and that of my said son John, to the said Grace, for her life, and to the heirs male of the said John. In default, to my second son, Thomas Wilgose, and his heirs male. In default, to the heirs of me the said John Wilgose. Feoffees: Edward Stradlinge, miles, John Culpeper, John Cowper, Nicholas Annesley, armig., Humfrey Staverton and George Porter, gener. Dated 21 May, 30 Elizabeth [1587]. The following names occur as holding or connected with the above lands:-William Turwitt, armig., and Richard Colman, lands at Iredge; Robert Walshe, Bexhurst; Richard Boyes; John Culpeper, lands called Wiggzell; Robert Stevens, lands called Tylars and Hassocks; John Wibley; Robert Braban; Samuel Newington; Wm. Saunders, land known as Marian Crofte; Abel Ingleton; Richard Bowyer; Robert Graunt; Alexander Avery; Joan Scoles, widow; John Walker and Thomas Baker, at Salehurst.

May 19. William Fannynge and Joane Gregorie, both of Lee

May 27. John Robson of Lee and Joane Burrowe of Stretforde Bowe

Nov. 4. Augustine Stoner of Greenwich and Elizabeth Frankeline of Garstone

Dec. 23. Robert Bedle of Lee and Marie late wife to John Browne of Bromley

1589.

April 15. Pearsiphall Platt, "p'teyninge to the Courte," and Luke Coke of Lee

Sept. 26. Jeames Anseley of Newporte Pannell, gentle, and Mrs. Marie Todd of Lee

1592.

June 12. Jhon Hubberde of Crayford, Kent, and Thomasin Fowlke of Lee

1593.

Aug. 26. Henrie Boundfield of Lewshame and Alys Gadde of Lee

1595.

Dec. 8. Jacobbe Hutchin of Done and Seusan Fremline of Lee

1596.

Aug. 5. Sir Richarde Maliverir, knight, and Katherine Bourcher, dau. to Sir Raulfe Bourcher, knyght

Aug. 15. Jhon Sherman of East Grenwich and Joane late wife to Jhon Vaughan of Kimalton, in Herefordsheere

1600.

April 28. Symon Spuryer of Becknam and Alice Thoson of Lee

1602.

June 29. William Tylar, rector of this church, and Prudentia Bounde of the parish of S. Peter le Poer, in London

Oct. 24. John Colemore of East Greenwich and Alice Woodward of Lee

1603.

Mar. 6. Robert Snagg, gen., and Elizabeth Hogg, widow

Aug. 14. John Violet and Magdalen Not, widow

Sept. 30. William Mullinax and Ema Hasted

Nov. 23. Richard Turner and Anna Hussey. [In margin, "Sept. 2."]

Feb. 3. Thomas Kennet and Alice Bounde

Nov. 5. Thomas Roger of Bromley and Alice Spurrier, widow

Aug. 5. John Wall and Margaret Reade of London
 Aug. 20. William Chater of Newcastle uppon Tine and Jane Wilkinson

Sept. 24. Henry Draper of Orpington and Ane Manning, widow

1608.

June 19. Daniel Daborne of Eltham and Constance Welsh of Lee

Dec. 29. Jacob Wolneridge of Odiham in Southampton, armiger, and Bridgetta Skegge of St. Gabriel, Fanchurch, London, widow

Jan. 9. Thomas Broune and Elizabeth Web

April 17. Nicholas Basset and Margeria Gitters of East Grenwich

April 23. John Stracy of Bromley and Maria Westwray of Depeford, widow Feb. 21. John Tweddall and An Rippon, widow, of Lee

May 22. Gilbert Searle of Odiham in co. Southtôn, gen., and Anna Draper of "Cray beatæ Mariæ"

MARRIAGES.

3

July 21. William Limbote of Lewsham and Elizabeth Baxter of Lewsham aforesaid

Nov. 14. John Littlegroome and Anne Bedle of Bromley

Dec. 20. Jeremias Lanier of Grenwich and Friswith Grafton of the City of London 3. "Abrahamus Colfe de Lewsham et Margareta Valentine, vidua, tertio die

> Januarii nupti erant 1610" 1611.

1. Richard Moore of Rederife in Surrey and Elizabeth Povey

4. John Giles of Bromley and Joanna Causton

 Richard Gurnard of St. Vedast alias Foster, in Foster Lane, London, and Elizabeth Sanford of the parish of St. John in the Isle of Thanet. July

July 22. Thomas Croust of Lewsham and Maria Selby, widow, of Rochester

1613.

July 20. John Horton and Margaret Brookehouse of Lewsham

Aug. 24. John Williams of St. Peter the poor, London, and Christian Watkin Mar. 7. Humphrey Smith and Alice Duppa of East Grenwich

1614.

June 27. John Brookhouse of Lewsham and Elizabeth Bound

1615.

Oct. 10. William Causton of Lee and Anna Hale of Farnborow

April 2. Anthony Maidwel of the parish of St. Mathew, in Fryday Street, London, and Anne Isham of the same parish, widow

May 1. John Coppinge of Burget, in Suffolk, gent., and Maria Dyer of Eltham

1617.

Aug. 26. John Vaughan, of Chatham, Kent, gent., and Hester Bolton of East Grenwich

1618.

April 14. William Ponderson of Depeford and Susanna Marshall of Lee

May 1. Walter Phillips of Kingsnoth, in co. Kent, and Agnes Norton of Ashford

May 17. John Holmes of Lewsham and Joanna Surby of Lee

Sept. 8. George Portmans and Margaret Meredith both of Greenwich

Feb. 4. Thomas Foxe of Egham, Surrey, and Frances Laniere of East Grenwich

July 13. William Rainsford of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, and Katherine Phips of Lee

July 26. William Cooke of Lym Regis, Norfolk, gen., and Anna Maidwell, widow, of St. Mathew's, Friday Street, London

Sept. 7. John Paddison and An Bennet of Chisselhurst

April 27. Richard Hobbs and Susanna Houre

Aug. 28. Hugo Ayer of Wickham Magna, Bucks, and Elizabeth Hill of Lee

Oct. 24. Robert Bush, widower, and Jane Ellis, widow, both of Plumpsted

Dec. 3. William Walker and Alice Parker, both of Beckenham

1622.

Aug. 3. John Rande of Chiselherste and Elinor Brooks of Garlickhithe, London Oct. 23. William Broughton of East Grenwich and Maria Worsley of Lee, widow

Mar. 15. John Davedge and Sarah Smith both of Bromley

May 8. William Cooper and Maria Cooper both of Bromley

Feb. 3. Andrew Hil of Lewsham and Joanna Segar

Feb. 3. Richard Bennet and Maria Wiley of Motingham

Feb. 9. John Warde and Maria Bennet

May 1. George Jackson of Hays and Susanna Dye of Bromley

July 24. William Acton and Anna Tiddall, widow, of Lee

Aug. 8. Francis Squire of St. Peter at Paul's Wharf, London, and Rebecca Burbage of St. Saviour's, Southwark

Nov. 7. William Causten and Jocosa Warde Nov. 16. William Comforte and Katherine White

1627. Feb. 13. James Lanam of Sutton-at-Hone and Maria Newington of Aynsford

Feb. 18. William Tanner and Maria Frith, both of Bromley

1628.

Oct. 17. Thomas Comforte of Adington in co. Surrey, and Maria White of East Greenwich

Nov. 4. Robert Ashwin of Corringham in co. Lincoln and Francis Bristow [Here is an entry interlined, but illegible. "Joseph --- and Awdrey"]

Jan. 3. Edward Bluet and Jane Watson, both of Bexley

1631.

July 14. Richard Ridgeway of St. Peter, Brod Street, London, and Anna -eve of Wrickelmes, in co. Kent

July 14. Charles Ridgway of Whitechapel, London, and Anna Cocket, of St. Katherine by the Tower

1634.

April 1. John Liuesey and Dionise Walter, widow, both of East Greenwich

April 24. Thomas Ware of Lee and Frances Nicholas, late of Plumstede, widow June 3. Henry Cawsten of Lee and Joan Shackerley of Plaistow, in Essex

Aug. 4. John Avery of East Greenwich and Alice Lawrence of the same

Nov. 17. Andrew Halfpeny of East Greenwich and Sarah Pill of Bromley, widow

Jan. 31. James Avery of East Greenwich and Elizabeth Turney

1635.

May 5. William Sackfield of St. Aust.n's Parish, London, haberdasher, and Christian Hill of the parish of St. Gregorie, daughter of Richard Hill, late of the same, Merchant Taylor

Feb. 25. George Nightingale of S. George, Southwark, and Anne Tayler of East Greenwich

1636.

April 24. John Pearson and Alice Dawson both of East Greenwich

- April 28. William Domvill of Deptford, gent., and Bridgett Lake of St. Martin's-inthe-Fields
- Oct. 20. Richard Wyn" of Portsmouth in co. Southampton, and Mary Musgroue, of Woolwich

Jan. 28. William Packman of Bexley and Barbara Luke of the same

1637.

Sept. 24. Joseph Hanford and Mary Woodroofe, both of Lee

Nov. 13. John Byne of Deptford and Rebecca Mosse of East Greenwich Jan. 29. Thomas Ward and Margery Spenser, both of Lee

1638.

Aug. 16. William Hulett of Stepnigh, Middlesex, mariner, and Anne Smith of Greenwich

1639.

April 2. William Stapp of Chislehurst and Mary Ward, widow, of the same

April 2. Henry Watford and Martha Man, both of Chislehurst

June 3. Thomas Geeres, junr., of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London, gent., and Sarah Snodham of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster

Aug. 9. Edward Coleman and Anne Turner

Feb. 28. William Groome of Plumsted, Kent, and Anne Milton of the same, widow

1640.

- June 14. Jarvis Wormston, gardener, and Dorothy Jott, both of East Greenwich
- July 31. Richard Yeomans of All-Hallows-the-Less, London, and Dionise Green of the same, spinster

John Finch, gardener, and - [blank]

- Aug. 24. Richard Whitfield of Hexton, in Lancaster, and Martha Parnell of St. Olave's, Old Jewry
- Aug. 24. Chröpher Taylor of All-Hallows, Hony Lane, London, and Mary, daughter of Thomas Foxall of Leigh

William Carter, minister, and — [blank]

Nov. 4. John Mallard and Mary Griffin, both of Deptford Jan. 5. Matthew Pen and Elizabeth Dill, both of Greenwich

Mar. 28. Richard Hunt of S. Peter-the-poor and Frances Grimsditch of S. Margaret's, Lothbury

May 15. Luke Smith and Elizabeth Freeman, both of Greenwich

Dec. 26. Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Long, of Greenwich

Jan. 11. William Cawsten of Lee and Sarah Littlegroom of Bromleigh, Kent

1644.

Feb. 4. John Scarborough of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, gent., and Frances Smith of St. George's, Southwark

1645.

- Sept. 30. Richard Hunt of Blackfryers, London, and Elizabeth Bird of Lee
- Oct. 26. Richard Humberstone of S. Giles, Cripplegate, and Dorothy Steel of Lee

- Aug. 11. George Kellam and Katherin Roy of Greenwich
- Dec. 10. William Price, minister, and Hannah Creighton of Greenwich

1651.

Mar. 4. William Barrett of London and Rebecca Sedgewick

Oct. 4. William Hiccoks, rector of this parish, and Hannah Tufnayle, the daughter of Richard Tufnayle, Esq., deceased

> 1657. 1658.

1. Christopher Sherman and Elizabeth Frenchfield, widow, of Greenwich Feb.

June 1. Nicholas Good, fisherman, and Frances Adams, both of Greenwich July 26. Thomas Edwards and Annis Branton

June 6. Robert Farribarne and Elizabeth Sipers, both of Greenwich

1660.

June 11. Thomas Davis and Helena Marsh, both of Whitechapel, London

June 12. John Hanford of Lee and Mary Wade of Hoath

June 14. William Skiff and Hannah Philips, both of Lee

July 30. Edmund Loiton of Eltham and Susanna Croer of Ensford, Kent

Sept. 22. Thomas Watford of East Greenwich and Catherine Barnes of the same,

Oct. 29. Joseph Paget and Elizabeth Hodges, both of East Greenwich

Dec. 22. John Simmes of Amsterdam, in Holland, and Mary Higgins of East Greenwich

6

- Dec. 27. John Covill of Cheston and Jone Collier of Deptford
- Jan. 17. Henry Burton and Mary Hartlen, both of East Greenwich

т66т.

- April 15. Robert Reade and Dorothy Hill, both of Lewisham
- May 21. Joshua Alexander of the parish of Stratford-le-Bow, in Middlesex, and Mary Wight of Stratford Langhton in Essex

1662.

Sept. 30. Mr. Joseph Alston of Lombard Street, London, and Elizabeth Thompson of Lee

Oct. 7. George Millar and Jone Gallant, both of Lee

Feb. 12. John Griffin of Whitechapel, baker, and Mary Stone of Lee

1664.

- April 26. Captain Wenborn of St. Olave's in Southwark, London, and Bathsheba Baker
- Jan. 19. John Watford of Darford and Anne Gray of Deptford

1665.

- June 15. Thomas Porter of Tenterdo' and Dorothy Wiley of Mottingha'
- Aug. 14. Abram Clowder of Croydon, and Elizabeth Constable of Lee
- Sept. 8. Mr. Christopher Mason of East Greenwich and Mrs. Phebe North of Deptford, widow

Dec. 11. Robert Harvey and Anne Miller, both of Eltham

- Feb. 5. Edward Absolen of Stepney and Margaret Sax of East Greenwich
- Feb. 6. Thomas Strokes of Lewsham and Mary Butler of Lee

1666.

- July 9. Thomas Ward of Lee and Susanna Gessimon of East Greenwich
- July 22. Richard Sympson and Elizabeth Handford, both of Lee

1667.

- Dec. 3. Thomas Watford, shoemaker, and Joane Carpenter, both of Becknam
- Jan. 7. John Gardner of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Sarah Hudson of Lee
- Jan. 26. William Rigsby of Stepney and Jane Ellot of Lee

668.

- June 30. William Stevens and Sara Hoskins, both of East Greenwich
- July 3. Robert Wolley of St. Catherine Cree-church, and Mary Thompson of Lee
- Dec. 21. Abram Constable of Lee and Mary Blundel of Hoorne, in Surrey
- Mar. 24. Robert Drue of Lewsham and Mary Constable of Lee

τ66ο.

- April 13. Thomas Wikes and Anne Scilly, both of Mottingham
- Aug. 5. Henry Carter of St. Mary Magdalen and Anne Aston of St. Swithin's
- Aug. 15. Roger Pearse of Deptford and Rebecca Hedger of Mottingham
- Jan. 27. Joseph Constable of Kidbrook and Sarah Blundell of Lee

1670.

- April 4. Thomas Forshew (z. Horshew), and Elizabeth Andrews, both of St. Ethelburrows, London
- Dec. 19. Thomas Hawgood of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields and Elizabeth Ellis of Footscray
- Feb. 12. Thomas Holloway of Lewsham and Mary Sympson of Lec

1672

June 9. John Davis and Anne Smith, both of St. Mary Hill, London

1673

Sept. 11. Henry Strokes and Sarah Wells, both of Lee

Aug. 24. Mr. Allen and the Lady Towers, both of Durham Yard, Westminster 1

Sept. 23. George Reeves of St. Augustine's, London, and Anna Phipps of Lee 2

Feb. 3. Francis Buller of Charlton and Judeth Littlegroom of Lee

1676.

April 27. John Casse and Elizabeth Bright, both of Greenwich 3 April 16. Nicholas Rondhill of Lewesham and Anne Froud of Lee

Dec. 25. John Robson and Ellinor Overton, both of Greenwich

1678.

May 6. Nicholas Brattle and Mary Buckham, widow, both of St. Catherine Cree, London

1679.

April 22. John Hollamby and Grace Massey, both of Greenwich

May 27. Nathaniel Hiller, widower, of S. Andrew Undershaft, London, and Joanna Holford of Lee

June 22. Robert Mayors of St. Olave's, Southwark, widower, and Mary Langeridge of Greenwich, widow

1682.

April 27. Thomas Cordell of High Wickham, Bucks, and Anne De Marle, of Greenwich

June 21. John Pretlove and Anne Godfrey, both of Hunsdon, Herts. Nov. 2. William Kidgell and Anne Silver, both of Lee, Banns being first published

Dec. 23. Linzey Waltham of Weymouth and Ruth Silver of Lee

1684.

April 22. Thomas Bowyer and Susanna Waltser, both of Woolwich

May 20. Richard Gladman and Joan Buddle, both of Greenwich

Dec. 23. John Prestman of Greenwich and Jane Manly of Warwick Lane, London

1685.

June 18. Francis Staples and Elizabeth Guy, both of Greenwich

July 16. William Jones of St. Mildred's, Poultry, London, and Mary Langrack of Greenwich

1686.

May 4. Sr. Francis Windebanke, Baronett, of the Tower of London, and Elizabeth Parkhurst of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, in Westminster

May 20. William Mould of London, and Alice Hester of Lee, were married at Lewsham 4

¹ Mar. Lic. Vic. Genl. Archb. Canty. (Harl. Soc., Vol. xxiii).—Ang. 19, 1675, John Allen, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Esq., Bachr., abt. 40, and Dame Frances Towers, of same, wid., at Greenwich, Kent.

² Mar. Lic. Fac. Office of Archb. Canty. (Harl. Soc., Vol. xxiv).—21 Sept. 1675, George Reeves of St. Augustine's, London, Bachr., 26, and Ann Phipps of Lee, spr., abt. 18, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of John Blagrave, of Arborfield, Berks, Esq., and Thomas Bullock, of Binfield, Berks., Gent., who consent; at Lee.

³ Mar. Lic. Fac. Office of Archb. Canty. (Harl. Soc., Vol. xxiv.)-26 April, 1676, John Casse, of Greenwich, Clerk, Bachr., 25, and Elizabeth Bright, of same, spr., 23, her parents dead; at Lee.

⁴ Mar. Lic. Fac. Office of Archb. of Canty. (Harl. Soc., Vol. xxiv).-Wm. Mould of London, Mercht., Bachr., 30, and Alice Hester, spr., 18, dau. of Wm. Hester of Lee, co. Kent, gent., who consents; at Lusom, Lee or Greenwich.

Dec. 20. Edward Alsop of S. Paul's, Shadwell, widower, and Hannah Masson of S. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey

Dec. 11. William Coryton, Esq., of the Middle Temple and Mrs. Susanna Littleton of East Greenwich

Feb. 14. Thomas Casse, Esq., widower, of Hackney and Mrs. Mary Bruning, widow, of Stepney

1689.

April 21. John Bath of Bromley and Elizabeth Border of Lee

April 27. Thomas Gilbert and Hannah Smith, both of East G cenwich May 21. Nicholas Aldworth of Greenwich and Judith Mould of Rateliffe, in the parish of Stepney

Sept. 19. Thomas Barley and Catherine Wood, both of East Greenwich

Feb. 13. Christopher Batchelour and Mary Howell, both of Lewsham

1690.

April 13. Richard Sayer of S. Michael, Queenhithe, and Anne Deale, of Wallingforde, Berks

May 29. Mr. George Finch of S. Helen's, London, and Constance Hornby of S. Andrew Undershaft

June 26. Henry Charlton and Joan Hibben, both of East Greenwich

6. Benjamin Dethick, Esq., of Wareham, Norfolk, and Mrs. Mary Harrison of Lee

Mar. 19. Thomas Franklin of S. Olaves, Southwark, and Anne Clements of East Greenwich

1691.

July 21. John Bayford of East Greenwich and Mirabella Earle of S. Mary Abchurch, London

Sept. 3. Richard Trevor of S. Edmund-the-King, London, and Mrs. Mary Buckeridge, widow

Sept. 17. Thomas Bowrey and Mary Gardiner, both of East Greenwich

Oct. 29. Thomas Stadden and Katherine Bullen, both of Carhampton, Somerset 1692.

Sept. 22. Morgan Hall of Maidstone and Elizabeth Kidwell of East Greenwich

Jan. 21. John Robinson, Esq., and Mrs. Margaret Hall, both of East Greenwich

Feb. 14. William Whiting and Elizabeth Evans, both of Lee

June 17. Thomas Denkin and Anne Silverthorne, both of Eltham

June 25. Henry Simpson of East Greenwich, and Anne Colgate of Charlton July 16. Thomas Davison and Elizabeth Monday, both of East Greenwich Aug. 8. Thomas Ludlamb and Anne Hammerton, both of East Greenwich

Aug. 17. Michael Sympson of S. Mary, Whitechapel, and Margaret Tuggell of

Dec. 31. Thomas Lows and Elizabeth Ruck, both of Woollwich

1694.

May 19. Philip Nesbett of Gracechurch Street and Sarah Williams of Deptford

1695.

June 17. Samuel Wethered of S. Lawrence Jewry and Mrs. Dorothy Lewin of Lee were married in Charlton Church

Sept. 24. Thomas Wilson of S. Saviour's, S'wark, and Mary Povey of S. James-inthe-Fields, married by Mr. John Gascarth, of All-hallows, Barkin

April 28. Owen Gibson and Anne Bright, both of Lee

June 7. John Mereton and Mary Booth, both of Deptford

- July 4. Mr. John Francis Lynn of Great Hockley, in Essex, and Mrs. Mary Kerridge of Shelly Hall, in Suffolk
- Sept. 17. William Draper and Margaret Violet, both of Lewisham
- Oct 13. Benjamin Wright of Lee and Anne Harbidge of St. Andrew, Holborn
- Oct. 19. William Cooper and Anne Roldright
- Dec. 17. Joseph Laming of Woolwich and Elizabeth Roe of Barking, Essex
 - 1697.
- Mar. 25. John Palmer and Jone Roode, both of St. Martin Organs
- April 29. Thomas Allen of Camberwell and Mary Cranke
- Feb. 21. Henry Colchester of St. Lawrence, Jewry, and Sarah Lewen of Lee
 - 1698.
- May 5. Thomas Darlow of St. Martin's, Ludgate, and Elizabeth Edwards of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow
- July 10. Thomas Potts and Anne Shepherd, widow, both of Greenwich
- Nov. 22. William Frembley of Woolwich and Elizabeth Storme of Fast Greenwich
- Feb. 14. Samuel Archer and Anne Towsey, both of East Greenwich
 - 1699.
- Feb. 12. Gabriel Stacy of St. John's, Wapping, and Lucy Stow of Greenwich
- June 29. William Cornwall and Anne Wolfe, both of East Greenwich
- Aug. 11. Robert Johnson of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Grace Harrison, widow, of the same
- Dec. 22. John Blisset, gardener, and Joanna Hall, both of East Greenwich
- Jan. 30. Henry Averitt, mariner, and Elizabeth Curbeck, both of Deptford Mar. 17. Edward Connis, ship carpenter, and Anne Curtis, both of Woolwich
- Sept. 4. John Hughes of Deptford, blacksmith, and Anne Castle of St. Dunstan-inthe-East
- Nov. 6. John Enock, husbandman, and Ellinor Newland, both of Eltham
- Jan. 27. Richard Brown, shipwright, and Mary Ramsey, both of Woolwich
- Feb. 3. John Ashwell, a servant, and Susanna Drue, both of Lee
 - 1702.
- Aug. 16. Christopher West and Mary Ventris, both of Woolwich; lic.
- Sept. 1. Augustine Reynolds and Mary Sanders, both of Woolwich; lic.
- Nov. 13. Daniel Sutton of St. Olave's, Southwark, and Elizabeth Hughes of Blackheath; lic.
- Nov. 15. William Halsaull and Mary Stevens, both of Chislehurst; lic.
- Feb. 2. Thomas Butler of Lee, husbandman, and Mary Bell of Deptford, servant; banns
- Mar. 10. Captain Laurence Prince and Sarah Cooke of London
 - 1703.
- Feb. 24. Peter Perry and Mary Wheatley, widow, both of Stepney; lic.
- Feb. 29. John Waldron and Jane Shot, both of Bromley; lic.
 - 1704.
- June 5. William Goddard of East Greenwich, bachelor, a gardener, and Mary Kibblewhite of same, spinster; by Mr. Rawson
- Nov. 26. George Thompson and Dorothy Reynolds, both of Greenwich; lic. (prerogative)
- Feb. 25. James Chear and Ann Hart, both of Greenwich; lic.
- May 13. Richard Atkins and Susanna Oswey, both of Greenwich; lic.
- July 3. John Wilson of Stepney and Frances Roode of St. Martin Organs; lic.

- Mar. 26. George Tarrant and Emelin Lewis, both of Greenwich
- April 29. David Lake and Jane Foxcroft, both of Lee; banns
- May 14. Thomas Deacon of Bermondsey and Frances Mitchell of Greenwich
- May 30. George Ramsey and Mary Starr, both of Woolwich
- Feb. 24. Thomas Jones of Woolwich and Alice Shallicros of St. Paul's Cray

- Dec. 14. Robert Snelling and Mary Dennis, both of Greenwich
- Jan. 4. Richard Pollington and Margaret Phillips, both of East Greenwich
- Jan. 22. Edward Higgins and Dorothy Webbe of Whitehall
- Mar. 11. Stephen Ram of St. Mary Woolnoth and Anne Turner of Greenwich

1708.

- April 20. John Shalcross and Elizabeth Kiblewhite, both of Greenwich
- May 17. Benjamin Giver of Deptford Yard and Frances Burford of Lee
- June 24. Henry Exell of St. John, Hackney, and Anne Moor of St. Paul's, Shadwell
- July 27. Richard Read of Deptford, and Susan Copeland of Greenwich
- Nov. 1. John Holgate and Judith Stanesmore, both of Greenwich Jan. 25. William Clarke and Mary Baker, both of Lee

- April 25. Richard Watts and Sarah Beechcroft, both of St. Mary Woolnoth
- June 26. John Cartwright and Mary Barrel, both of Woolwich
- Dec. 1. David Mirasson and Rachel Courant, both of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, were married at Whitehall
- Dec. 21. Thomas Andrews and Sarah Finch, both of Deptford
- Feb. 21. Anthony Atkinson of Westminster and Mary Guy of Greenwich
- Mar. 19. Stephen Stanes of Woolwich and Anne Knight of Greenwich, widow

- April 4. John Williams and Elizabeth Burridge, both of Woolwich
- Aug. 24. Thomas Boucher and Sarah North, both of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields
- Dec. 3. Henry Easterson and Anne Archer, both of Greenwich
- Jan. 17. John Evans and Sarah Laurence, both of Greenwich
- Jan. 28. Benjamin Robinson of Crooked Lane, London, and Frances Langham of Greenwich
- Feb. 4. Henry Humphrey and Eilzabeth Ashworth, both of Deptford

- May 17. George Orchard of St. Edmund-the-King, London, and Phoebe Wilshew (Wilshear?) of St. Giles's, Cripplegate

 Aug. 5. William Gregory and Mary Horne, both of St. Buttolph, Bishopsgate
- Aug. 24. Samuel Clements of Greenwich and Elizabeth Bowyer of Godston, Surrey
- Aug. 26. Patrick Caine and Jane Pope, both of Greenwich
- Sept. 30. Thomas Londondire and Mary Brookes, both of Eltham
- Oct. 8. William Charlton and Anne Dallaway, both of Greenwich
 Oct. 9. Thomas Wall and Elizabeth Burgess, both of Greenwich
- Nov. 18. John Lyden and Ann Pimme, both of Greenwich

- Dec. 1. Robert Matthews of Chatham and Mary Morris of Greenwich
- Nov. 13. Samuel Turpine and Anne Pledge, both of Greenwich; by Mr. Hancock
- Jan. 5. George Tilford and Elizabeth Goslin of Greenwich
- Jan. 17. John Fowler and Elizabeth Lawson, both of Greenwich
- Feb. 17. John Roberts and Elizabeth Allen, both of Greenwich Mar. 7. Robert Jones and Mary Hoskins, both of Greenwich

- May 11. Robert Barrel of Colchester and Mary Gray of Lee
- June 22. Morgan Bipen and Mary Ap, both of Greenwich Aug. 21. John Bell and Anne Philipps, both of Greenwich

Sept. 29. John Hutton and Mary Pain, both of Greenwich Oct. 22. Thomas Sprat and Elizabeth Piggins, both of Greenwich

Jan. 7. Richard Thomas of East Greenwich and Mary Edmonds of Lambeth

1714.

1. Matthew Constable and Margaret Hansmon, both of Woolwich

May 6. John Ashly and Frances Strutt, both of Greenwich

Nov. 16. Thomas Kindred and Sarah Fuller, both of Greenwich Nov. 16 Thomas Pearson and Mary Barr, both of Greenwich

Dec. 30. Jeremiah Murden of St. Augustine's, London, and Mary Bayliss of St. John Baptist, London

Jan. 31. Jacob Ridwell and Rebecca Simonds, both of Woolwich Feb. 15. John Savage of Bexley and Elizabeth Atherfole of Lee

Feb. 27. Thomas Battell of Woolwich and Jane Hill of Kingsdon, Kent

April 24. Thomas Locke of Greenwich and Elizabeth Betterton of Highgate April 28. Theophilus Evans and Mary Tuckfield, both of Greenwich

May 19. William Chinner of Lewisham and Mary Gibson of Greenwich

May 19. John Buckler and Jone Jellians, both of Greenwich

July 25. Thomas Whitfield and Mary Hedges, both of Lee
Sept. 5. Timothy Mackew, widower, and Elizabeth Wigmore, both of Greenwich
Jan. 3. John Shish and Mary Miller, both of Greenwich
Jan. 6. William Robinson and Sarah Allen, both of Greenwich

Feb. 9. William Wade and Mary Dentry, both of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex

Mar. 18. Joseph Shortronck and Anne Hooke, both of Woolwich

May 20. George Stephenson and Sarah Kinder, both of St. George's, Southwark

May 31. Bartholomew Burgess and Sarah Weston, both of Deptford

June 21. John Blankly of St. Leonard, East Cheap, and Hester Cook of St. Martin's Vintry, College Hill

June 28. Etherington Dyall and Mary Everest, both of Greenwich

Oct. 8. Isaac Hoissard of St. Benedict Finch and Susannah Jeminean of St. Swithin London Oct. 14. Thomas Etheridge and Susanna Grosvener, both of Lee

Nov. 16. John Palmer of St. Martin's Orgar, London, and Elizabeth Hatch of St. Clement's, Eastcheap

Nov. 18. Edward Phipps and Joanna March, both of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields Feb. 11. Thomas Young of Hartly, co. Kent, and Margaret Smith of Greenwich

May 30. William Williams of Tinemouth, in Northumberland, and Susannah Chandler of Greenwich

June 22. Godfrey Alfrey and Elizabeth Eastow, both of Deptford

June 30. Stephen Lammas and Susannah Gore, both of Greenwich July 9. Ralph Moore of Stepney and Mary Shepherd of Lee

Aug. 10. William Hope and Mary Price, both of Greenwich Aug. 20. John Foreman and Mary Chapman, both of Greenwich

- Aug. 21. Isaac Desbordes of St. Swithin's, London, and Mary Magdalen Jeminean, of Lee
- Sept. 24. George Jones of Stepney, gent., and Mary Lady Langhorn of Charlton 1

Dec. 29. James Stadden and Anne Everest, both of Greenwich

¹ See Monumental Inscription to her in Charlton Church.

- Feb. 11. Thomas Buckley of Eltham and Elizabeth Ladtamore of Greenwich
- Feb. 22. William Davison of Deptford and Ellinor Rozers of Woolwich
- Feb. 25. Thomas Mills and Jane Faulkner, both of Greenwich

1718.

May 15. James Bates and Mary Taylor, both of Greenwich

- Aug. 12. Francis Wotton of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, and Anne Beck of All Hallow's, Lombard Street
- Aug. 12. Philip Freeman of St. Andrew's, Holborn, and Elizabeth Biddle of St. Magnus, London

Sept. 7. John Mills of Barkin, in Essex, and Elizabeth Green of Greenwich

Nov. 11. Joseph Jones and Sarah Varlow, both of Greenwich

Dec. 3. John Cawdry of Deptford and Sarah White of Greenwich

1719.

May 14. Mr. Richard Thomas of Al-Saints, London-wal, and Catherin Earlsman of St. Peter's, Cheapside

May 28. Thomas Fendal and Mary Sneasby, both of Deptford

July 9. Francis Parfett of Putny, in Surry, and Elizabeth Sherwood of Beckenham

Sept. 24. Cornelius Anthony of Lewisham and Mary Croom of Greenwich Oct. 6. Richard Holloway and Elizabeth Bright, both of Greenwich

Feb. 11. William Crayford of St. Dunstan's, Stepny, and Elizabeth Wood of Lee

1720.

April 28. John Axx and Anne Turner, both of Greenwich

- May 11. Richard K(H?)eart and Elizabeth Mitchel, both of St. Botolph Without, Alsgate
- July 4. William Drale of St. Olave's, Southwark, and Frances Oldfeild of Deptford

July 19. Richard Presser of Chislehurst and Mary Early of Eltham

- Aug. 10. John Allanson and Sarah Baxter, both of Deptford 2. John Hether of Deptford and Hannah Ax of Greenwich
- Nov. 21. Robert Spikeman and Abigail Hodges, both of Greenwich

- Nov. 17. John Moore and Mary Everist, both of Greenwich Dec. 19. Thomas Godfree of Deptford and Sarah Cobham of Woolwich Dec. 29. Christopher Barlow and Martha Bennet, both of Greenwich
- Jan. 17. Joseph Phillips and Susannah Williams, both of Greenwich

Feb. 9. Robert Moore and Mary Rogers, both of Woolwich

Mar. 2. Nathaniel Wallis of Woolwich and Elizabeth Lowes of Portsmouth

May 10. William Ware and Mary Crook, both of Greenwich; by the Curat of Greenwich

June 14. Adam Sommers of Earith and Sarah Avery of Greenwich

July 13. John Cummins and Mary Powis, both of Greenwich July 20. Joseph Allen of Deptford and Elizabeth Davies of Lee

Aug. 20. Charles Hall of Rotherhith and Phillis Codd of Woolwich, widow

Aug. 29. William Everest of Sevenoaks and Mary Watts of Lee

Sept. 14. Samuel Bogays and Anne Tolman, both of Greenwich; by R. Skerret, D.D., Vicar of Greenwich; lic.

Sept. 17. John Nalder and Elizabeth Barhand, both of Greenwich; by Vicar of Greenwich; lic.

Oct. 5. John Godfrey and Jane Sandermersch, both of Greenwich; by Mr. Cooper, Curate of Greenwich

Oct. 13. Henry Derbyshire of Gospert, widower, and Mary Knowles of Greenwich, widow; by Vicar of Greenwich

Oct. 31. John Pritchard and Elianor Rathbone, widow, both of Greenwich; lic.

- Nov. 2. Caleb Flower of Cree Church, London, and Anne Crutchley of St. Saviour's, Southwark; lic.
- Nov. 12. Thomas Payne and Elizabeth Toms, widow, both of St. Mary Woolnoth;
- Jan. 10. Richard Wolfe of Elam in Kent, and Anne Potts of Greenwich; lic.
- Jan. 16. Israel Wilnes and Judith Scarron, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Jan. 30. John Brinkworth and Sarah Foreman, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Feb. 20. John Loton of Stock Darnesol, Devon, and Susannah Per of Lewisham; by Dean Stanhope; lic.
 - 1722.
- Mar. 26. Roger Wallis and Elizabeth Davies, both of Rotherith
- Mar. 30. Guidon Roufignac, M D., of Croydon, and Alice Kirril of Langham, in Beckenham, by Mr. Clark of Beckenham; with license out of the Prerogative.
- April 29. Stephenton Ball and Mary Jackson, both of Woolwich; lic., by Mr. Richardson of Lewisham
- May 19. Abraham Mandrey and Mary Trotter, both of Leigh, Essex
- 9. John Cownden of Lambeth and Jane Haymaker of St. Mary's Savior, Southwark; lic.
- July 22. Edward Willmot and Anne Pearse, both of Greenwich
- Aug. 15. John Nelthorp and Mary Smart, both of St. Margaret's, Westminster; lic.
- Aug. 15. John Hutcheson and Sarah Seager, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Sept. 22. John Golding and Martha Blockley, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Oct. 2. Richard Butler of St. Martin's-le-Grand, widower, and Catherine Halley of Greenwich; lic., by Archdeacon Stubs
- Oct. 10. Robert Dolloway of Deptford and Mary Marlster of Woolwich; lic.
- Oct. 20. John Belshaw of St. Anne's, Westminster and Mary Gilham of Greenwich; lic
- Oct. 25. The Rev. Mr. Richard Finch and Anne Taylor, both of Greenwich; lic., by Mr. Cooper, Curate of Greenwich
- Oct. 26. Thomas Scot of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, and Susannah Warner of St. Sepulcher's, London; lic.
- Oct. 27. Thomas Guy and Hester Crosbraw, both of Greenwich; lic., by Dr. Skirret
- Nov. 23. Richard Jones and Anne Cox, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Nov. 17. Isaac Man and Martha Jones, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Dec. 23. Oswald Hoskyns and Anne Nash, both of St. James', Clerkenwell; lic.
- April 16. Henry Burnett of Rotherith, and Mary Dutfield; lic.
- May 30. Samuel Short and Mary Sadler, both of St. Mary, Newington, in Surrey; lic., by Mr. Johnston, Curate of Grace Church, London
- June 12. Marmaduke Bootflower of Gosport, and Mary Pickering of Woolwich; lic.
- Aug. 3. Samuel Hullock and Mary Compton, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Aug. 11. Knightly Blisset of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East and Elizabeth Pattison of Deptford; lic.
- Sept. 19. John Constable of Lewisham, and Elizabeth Dent of Lee; lic.
- Sept. 19. John Wymer of Merton, Surrey, and Mary Moucomber of Mottingham; lic. Oct. 1. Thomas Caryll and Mary Milligan, both of Bromley; lic.
- Oct. 14. Peter Woden and Elizabeth Anelly (?), both of Greenwich; lic.
- Oct. 27. John Law and Hester Hanfred, of Newington Butts, Surry; lic.
- Nov. 21. Andrew Johnson and Sarah Steeres, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Jan. 12. William Martin and Mary Lawrence, both of Greenwich; lic.
- April 9. Edward Paine and Elizabeth Pearles, both of Lee; lic.
- April 13. Thomas Bodman and Mary Russell, widow, both of Lee; lic.
- April 20. Edward Perkins and Hannah Osburn, both of Greenwich; lic.
- April 21. James Gilled and Anne Burrell, both of Greenwich; lic.

- 1. William Gilder of St. Mary Savior, in Southwark, and Winifred Moucomber of Mottingham; lic.
- June 4. John Bourseau of St. Giles-in-the-Fields and Elizabeth Langly of St. Margret's, Westminster; lic.
- June 7. James Dunn of Stepny and Mary Beeler of Woolwich; lic. June 21. Henry Wood and Jane Allen, both of Greenwich; lic.
- 2. Henry Stanley and Anne Butler, both of Greenwich; lic.
- July 22. William Pollett and Anne Elder, both of Greenwich; lic. July 30. Peter Rowland and Anne Hubberly, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Aug. 14. John Jewdry and Isabella Stanly, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Aug. 16. James Turner and Anne Thornhill, both of Greenwich; lic. Aug. 23. Mark Voden and Anne Shepherd, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Aug. 26. Thomas Turner and Elizabeth Atkinson, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Sept. 6. George Rogers and Anne Osburn, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Sept. 8. Daniel Beach and Elizabeth Hibble, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Oct. 28. Richard Loving, gent., and Margaret Thomas, both of Deptford; lic.
- Nov. 17. Benjamin Dudney of Bromly and Elizabeth Goodacre of Lee; banns
- Oct. 29. John Allen and Anne Batchelor Newman, both of Greenwich; lic. Dec. 8. William Goodhew and Margaret Shipman, both of Woolwich; lic.
- Dec. 11. John Wilkinson and Mary Garland, both of Greenwich
- Dec. 14. John Cousins of Greenwich and Mary Blake of the Royal Hospital there; lic., by Mr. Norton, Curat there
- 7. Richard Woodward of St. Mary, Woolnoth, and Mary Vine of Greenwich;
- Jan. 14. Robert Page of Earlf and Rebecca Coast of Bexley; lic., by Mr. John Taylor, vicar of Darent
- Mar. 20. Daniel Pamphlet and Artimissa Smith, both of Greenwich; lic.

- Mar. 28. William Cooke and Frances Baker, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Mar. 28. William Taylor of St. Olave's, London, and Jane Stimson of Greenwich; lic.
- Mar. 30. William Ludgator and Anne Jermam, both of Deptford; lic.
- April 28. Thomas Rogers of Wapping and Barbara Kent of St. Dunstan's, Stepiny; lic., by Edward Norton
- May 11. John Ryton and Mary Swift, both of Deptford; lic.
- June 8. Jeremiah Balsham and Frances Harris, both of Bexley; lic.
- June 17. James Robinson of Hampton, Middlesex, and Anne Evans of Crayford; lic.
- June 23. William Pledge and Mary Stone, both of Greenwich; by Mr. Norton, Curat there: lic.
- July 15. Joseph Allen of Deptford and Mary Norton of Lee; lic.
- July 30. Matthew Pittman and Mary Duden, both of Deptford; lic.
- Aug. 17. Richard Randel and Anne Edwards, both of Lewisham; lic.
- Aug. 7. Nathaniel Bates and Elizabeth Hand, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Oct. 15. John Davis of Shadwel and Ester Trantum of Greenwich; lic. Nov 23. Thomas Williams of Greenwich and Susannah Bigges of Lewisham, widow: lic.
- Jan. 27. Richard Steel and Mary French, both of Croydon; lic.
- Feb. 6. Thomas Land and Elizabeth Palmer, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Feb. 20. James Collier and Rebeccah Grout, both of Deptford; lic.

- April 19. Hudson Dove of Greenwich and Mary Whitcliffe of St. Dunstan's, in co. Middlesex; lic.
- April 20. Joseph Beecham and Sarah Green, both of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey; lic., by Mr. Hexal, Curat of Lewisham
- April 28. John Walters and Elizabeth Constable, both of Greenwich; lic.
- May 29. Nathaniel Hales and Mary Dirsdell, both of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East; lic.

- June 30. William Poke and Mary Cooper, both of Deptford; lic.
- June 30. Thomas Du-val, widower, and Margaret Clark, widow, both of Greenwich
- 1. Ruben Rayner and Anne Chears, both of Greenwich; lic.
- July 4. John Abdy of All-Hallow's, Barkin, and Emblem Tayler of Deptford; lic.
- July 14. Edward Stafford and Anne Davison, both of Greenwich; lic. July 28. William Hornsby and Mary Barham, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Aug. 18. Thomas Giles and Margaret Holt, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Aug. 11. George Mail and Martha Highland, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Aug. 17. Robert Phillips and Sarah Turner, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Oct. 8. James Smith of the City of Cork, in Ireland, and Susannah Bembo' of Greenwich; lic.
- Oct. 18. Lorenso Richardson of Herworth, Wiltshire, and Mary Stanly of Greenwich
- Nov. 25. Joseph Henbrow and Anne Hopkins, both of Woolwich; lic.
- Jan. 3. Mr. Charles Bolton of Greenwich and Mrs. Martha Goldworthy of Fulham
- Richard Steel of St. George, Southwark, and Mary Hodgson of Newington. Surry; by Mr. Plimly, Chaplain of Morden's College; lic. -- Christopher Robinson and Rebeccah Allen, both of Greenwich

- Jan. 10. George Beaumont and Mary Mead, both of Woolwich
- Jan. 24. Joseph Burton and Martha Dickenson, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Feb. 14. Edward White and Elizabeth Dickason, both of Greenwich; lic.
- Feb. 17. Philip Box of St. Andrew's, Holburn, and Mary Lorcas of Lewisham; lic.

1727.

- April 4. William Cook of Lewisham and Mary Spicer of Lee; banns
- April 13. Richard Mills and Judith Wooton, both of Bexly; lic.
- May 16. Thomas Green of Greenwich and Mary Dickenson; lic.
- May 28. Richard Wingrove of Lewisham and Elizabeth Thomas of Deptford; lic.
- July 4. James Kirk and Sarah Williams, both of Wapping; lic.
- Oct. 11. Richard Wolf and Sarah Douglas, both of Greenwich
- Oct. 14. Edward Dowse of Deptford and Jane Heritage of St. Olave's, Hart Street
- Oct. 29. William Cross and Mary Roberts, both of Greenwich Nov. 2. Caleb Hart of Dartford and Martha Avis of Greenwich
- Nov. 10. Samuél Wyburn and Anna Barret, both of Bexly
- Dec. 28. Joseph Osgood of Woolwich and Mary Lowmas of St. Mary, Lambeth
- Feb. 5. Thomas South of Deptford, Esq., and Anne Partington of the same; by Mr. Battel, the Dean's Curat there

- April 22. Nicholas Castel and Anne Withers, both of Woolwich
- April 23. Thomas Bursey of Bewly, in Southampton, and Anne Sharp of Lee; banns
- April 23. Joseph Everard and Anne Sharp, both of Greenwich; by Mr. Norton, Curat of Greenwich
- May 1. William Gyles and Anne Goodman, both of Deptford
- May 11. Rowland Morris and Elizabeth Joyce, both of East Greenwich
- May 17. Thomas Robinson and Sarah Noden, both of Greenwich
- May 18. John Newman and Elizabeth Smith, both of Woolwich May 18. Nicholas Roop of Rotherith and Sarah Pomroy of Deptford
- May 28. Henry Brigeines and Anne Pleige, both of Deptford
- May 29. John Morgan of Rotherith and Mary Oliver of Deptford June 5. John Dummer and Hannah Atkinson, both of Woolwich
- June 23. Jonathan Stephenson of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Hester Gilson of St. Dunstan-in-the-West

July 14. Mark White of Bermondsey and Elizabeth Probat of Rother th

July 16. John Deshons of St. Saviour, Southwark, and Jane Teulon of Greenwich, by Dr. Skerret of the same; lic.

July 21. William Carey and Elizabeth Blisset of Deptford

Aug. 4. Thomas Dale of Stepney and Mary Elliot of Deptford Aug. 8. James Stapleton of Deptford and Anne Basset of Eltham

Aug. 12. Thomas Halfpenny and Anne Vont of Greenwich Aug. 19. Thomas Gregory and Susanna Levesque of Greenwich Aug. 31. John Crafton and Elizabeth Gerrard of Greenwich

Sept. 8. Jacob Preston and Hannah Stokes of Greenwich

Sept. 9. Thomas Beeler and Anne Ffunge, both of WoolwichOct. 1. William White of Whitechapel and Anne Thomas of Greenwich

7. William Darby and Mary Archer of Greenwich

Nov. 7. John Scales and Sarah Musket of Greenwich Nov. 18. Edward Burton and Hannah Curtis of Deptford

Nov. 21. John Page of Lee and Ellinor Gourd of Deptford Dec. 11. John Gould and Elizabeth Young, widow, both of Woolwich

Dec. 23. John Mason of Greenwich, widower, and Emelia Martin of St. Anne's, Westminster

Dec. 27. Affable Yardley of Thorbey, in Hertford, and Anne Mackeril of Greenwich

Feb. 2. James Shaw and Susanna Ward, both of Greenwich

Feb. 13. James Tibbit of Deptford and Elizabeth Simmons of Bromley

Feb. 18. Charles Draper and Elizabeth Daniel, both of Greenwich

April 25. Edward Clark of Chatham and Sarah Gerrard of St. Leonard, Eastcheap

May 4. John Joyner and Rebeccah Smith, both of Greenwich

May 22. Edward Jolley and Mary Seatcellette, both of Westham, in Essex July 30. William Bowen of Stepney and Susanna Withers of Woolwich

Aug. 5. Henry Banks, widower, and Frances Smith, both of Deptford

Aug. 17. Francis Brewer and Anne Howard, both of Bromley

Aug. 20. George Wales of Deptford and Sarah Puckford of Woolwich Aug. 24. James Bell of Bermondsey and Sarah Oakes of Dowgate

Sept. 18. William Rawlins of Deptford, widower, and Elizabeth Hadlow of Wilmington

Oct. 30. Richard Field and Anne Oatly of Camberwell Jan. 14. Joseph Wass and Margaret Chitterly

Jan. 15. Peter Brooker and Mary Jarster of Greenwich Jan. 28. William Langley and Elizabeth Lauder, both of St. Botolph, Bishopgate

Feb. 7. William Phillips and Rebecca Robinson of Greenwich

1730.

April 24. Richard Wright and Jane Ely of Greenwich

April 27. John Allen of Cooling and Jane Eaton of Greenwich

May 5. Bret Goodwin and Mary Dickeson

May 22. Decimus Price of St. Sepulchre and Mary Bodman of Lee

June 10. William Haynes and Mary Walton of Deptford June 11. Thomas Brice and Rebeccah Stanbra of Greenwich

July 12. Charles Thomson and Anne Bruming of Greenwich

July 16. John Green and Mary Robinson

July 30. Richard Trantrum and Mary Mead of Greenwich

Sept. 23. Samuel Howel and Rebecca Phillips, both of Deptford Sept. 26. Francis Cuthbertson and Elizabeth Bond, both of Deptford Oct. 6. William King and Elizabeth Tippet, both of Deptford

Oct. 28. Joseph Aldwinkle of Barkin' and Mary Hardcastle of Greenwich

Nov. 10. James Andrews and Mary Morris, both of Greenwich

- Nov. 26. Stephen Cockerill and Rebeccah Hastings, both of Greenwich
- Feb. 10. James Whiscard and Anne Gibson, both of Greenwich Mar. 18. William Bryant and Ann Mell, both of Deptford
- Mar. 28. Samuell Blunston and Mary Ston, both of Woolwich

- April 18. Jeremiah Cray of Ibbsley, in co. Southampton, and Mary Partington of Deptford
- May 4. Ralph Hill and Sarah Urin, both of Deptford
- May 8. John Palmer and Elizabeth Rackwood, both of Greenwich June 8. William Slade and Anne Westcoate, both of St. Nicholas, Deptford
- Sept. 23. William Collins of St. Nicholas, Deptford, and Elizabeth Finch of St. Paul's, Deptford
- Oct. 18. William Clavill and Elizabeth Dyer, both of Greenwich
- Nov. 18. Christopher Mason and Elizabeth Guy, both of East Greenwich
- Dec. 31. John Westcoat and Mary Hart, both of Deptford Feb. 17. John Loving of St. Nicholas, Deptford, and Susanna Wells of Bermondsey; by Mr. Loving
- Feb. 18. William Collier and Anne Hack of Greenwich

1732.

- April 20. James Smith and Ann Wills, both of Edminton
- April 30. James Dixon of Morton, Lincoln, and Margaret Mann, widow, of Greenwich
- May 13. John Halliwell and Sarah Wells of Eltham
- June 3. Edward Hodsdon of St. Saviour and Martha Newman of Lewisham
- July 26. John Baker and Elizabeth Swane of Greenwich
- Sept. 30. John Barlow and Mary Howel of Deptford Oct. 26. Thomas Bampton and Susanna Wood
- Nov. 12. Richard Ewens of Greenwich, and Elizabeth Copeland of Deptford
- Nov. 22. Robert Gale and Ann Thompson of East Greenwich
- Dec. 30. Thomas Stone of St. Saviour and Anne Odiarne of Deptford

- Jan. 14. Daniel Coldham and Sarah Bundy, both of Greenwich
- Jan. 16. Hugo Torkington of St. Clement Danes and Ann Wellings of St. Paul's,
- Deptford; by Mr. Hull, Curate of Deptford Feb. 6. Robert Sharp and Mary Corall, both of Greenwich

- April 1. Richard Beest and Esther Brown, both of St. Mary Hill, London
- April 25. John Car of Deptford and Mary Medhurst of Lee
- May 19. John Shefford of Windsor and Ann Percival of Tower Hill, London; by Mr. Peters of Eltham
- May 29. John Fitzwalter and Ann Rogers, both of Chishul-hurst
- June 5. Jasper Allen and Mary Core, both of Lee Aug. 28. Allen Hollen and Catherine Harrison, both of Deptford
- Sept. 2. William Pearse and Sarah Crafts, both of St. Nicholas, Deptford
- Sept. 30. William Hodges and Ann Watkins, both of Greenwich
- Oct. 10. John Burwell of St. Margaret Pattens, London, and Margaret Petty of Chislehurst
- Oct. 11. Henry Brewer of Deptford and Judith Clark of Greenwich
- Oct. 20. William Bignoll of St. Andrew Undershaft and Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Peter, Vicar of Eltham
- Nov. 12. Charles Foster and Jane Mackey of Deptford

- Dec. 2. Theophilus Harness and Jane Goodman, both of All-hallow's Staining
- Feb. 10. John Bolton of Chiselhurst and Mary Hutchins of Eltham
- Feb. 17. Richard Powis and Elizabeth Tomkin, both of Greenwich

- April 16. Benjamin Turner and Sarah Wooding of St. Margaret, Westminster
- April 30. Robert Watkins of Deptford, and Ann Madox
- May 12. William Baker of Deptford and Anne Nicholson of Greenwich
- May 30. Robert Patience of St. George-the-Martyr, Surrey, and Elizabeth Howard of St. Peter-le-Poor
- May 30. Richard Jones of St. Stephen, Walbrook, and Elizabeth Boucher of St. Peter-le-Poor
- June 6. George Hockelshew and Sarah Dalton, both of St. Nicholas Deptford
- July 6. Samuel Vancourt of St. Andrew's, Holborn, widower, and Grace Tosier of Greenwich, widow
- Aug. 22. Nathaniel Basnett of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, and Elizabeth Still of Camberwell
- Aug. 24. Moore Doughty of St. Magnus ye Martyr, and Rebecca Mytton of St. Leonard, Shoreditch
- Aug. 25. Richard Comedge and Catherine Pearce, both of St. Nicholas, Deptford
- Sept. 12. Richard Hett of St. Mildred Poultry, widower, and Ann Jones of Eltham, spinster
- Sept. 27. Eleazer Holdsworth of Christchurch, London, and Ann Wood of Lee; by Mr. Edward Watkinson
- Sept. 29. Paul Saunders of St. Paul, Deptford, and Anne Banks of St. Nicholas, Deptford
- Oct. 18. Abraham Bigsby and Jane Brewers, both of Deptford
- Oct. 18. Henry Fillery and Ann Whitehead
- Oct. 22. Henry Hopley of Chelsea and Anne Portman of Woolwich Nov. 4. John Phipps and Elizabeth Briggs of Greenwich Nov. 28. Thomas Foulks and Mary Pratt of Woolwich
- Nov. 30. Henry Frederick Gentry of Christ Church, London, and Elizabeth Passwater of St. George, Southwark 1
- Jan. 23. Francis Moulton of Lewisham, widower, and Anne Slumers of Lee, widow
- Mar. 13. Thomas Scofield the younger, of St. John's, Southwark, and Elizabeth Planner of St. Olave, Hart Street

- April 17. Robert Wilson of St. Saviour's, Southwark, and Mary Jenkins of Camber-
- May 8. Bartholomew Aleworth and Anne Sneasby, both of East Greenwich
- July 25. Evans Hughes of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Sarah Ebbutt of St. Mary Cray
- Aug. 28. Henry Smith of Lewisham and Mary Bowman of Lee
- Sept. 21. William Barnes of Stepney, widower, and Hannah White of Seething, London, widow
- Sept. 25. John Sanders of Lewisham and Catharine Swannick of Lee
- Oct. 7. John Cobus and Anne Turner of St. Paul's, Deptford Nov. 20. Walter Mills of St. Paul, Deptford, and Sarah Redman of Plumstead
- Jan. 29. John Thompson and Mary Harding, both of Greenwich
- Mar. 8. John Weston of East Greenwich, widower, and Lydia Ellwood of Dartford

MARRIAGES. 1736.

April 26. John Holding and Maria Flint, both of Woolwich

May 2. Isaac D'Lo of the Hamlet of Mottingham, widower, and Mary Jones of Paul's, Deptford, widow

May 16. Robert Perry and Esther Pope, both of Limehouse

June 7. Norbery Rout and Elizabeth Banks, both of St. Nicholas, Deptford June 21. John Job of St. James, Westminster, and Mary Ryley of Greenwich

June 27. John Keeting and Martha Wigzell, both of East Greenwich July 4. Charles Lillie of St. Clement Danes, widower, and Sarah Sesston of St. Ann Westminster, widow

July 29. Edmond Malone of ye Inner Temple, London, Esq., and Catherine Collyer of All-hallow's Barking; by a Prerogative license; by Jn. Taylour, LL.D., near ye Temple, London

Aug. 5. George Tonkes of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, and Elizabeth Stevens of Lewisham

Aug. o. William Coates and Anne Pennye, widow, both of St. Nicholas, Deptford

Aug. 15. John Wright and Anne Wrench, both of Deptford

Aug. 26. Francis Barker of St. Catharine, near the Tower, and Elizabeth Manlove, of St. Margaret Pattens, London

Aug. 29. Thomas Blacksley of St. Mary-at-Hill, and Euphanes Robinson of Gravesend

Nov. 24. Thomas Fendall and Rebecca Unthank, both of St. Nicholas, Deptford Jan. 22. Peter Millroy of St. George, Bloomsbury, and Lucy Tyldesley of Green-

Feb. 10. John Wyburn and Esther Gray, both of Erith

Feb. 22. Thomas Webbe of St. James, Westminster, and Sarah House of St. Margaret, Westminster

1737.

April 12. James Tyler of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Mary Reynolds of St. Mary Westminster

April 21. James Caston of St. Pancras, widower, and Elizabeth Kitier of Greenwich

April 28. Jasper Allen, widower, and Elizabeth Harding of Lee

June 16. Edward Roberts and Mary Bear, both of St. Nicholas, Deptford

July 10. Robert Hayes of Charlton and Mary Pledge of Deptford July 17. Joseph Archer of Chatham and Elizabeth Gaskin of Rotherhithe

July 21. George Monk and Elizabeth Moore, both of St. Nicholas, Deptford July 25. William Pattison of Greenwich and Frances Harris of Bexley

July 30. William Thompson and Catharine Andrewes, both of East Greenwich Sept. 1. John Rea of East Greenwich and Mary Billinghurst of Charlton Sept. 8. Henry Harrod of St. Nicholas, Deptford, widower, and Isabella Fuller of Charlton

Sept. 25. Peter Shuckford of St. Thomas, Southwark, and Susan Brisden of East Greenwich

Jan. 19. Anthony Eyles of Rotherhithe and Mary Bell

1738.

Mar. 26. Ephraim Mikell and Martha Oliver, both of Deptford

April 4. William Watts of St. Paul, Deptford, and Mary Simons of St. Nicholas, Deptford

April 11. Henry Young and Anne Eastors, both of St. Nicholas, Deptford April 28. Robert Saunders of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, and Anna Saunders of Lewisham

May 5. William Allin of Cliff, Kent, and Susanna Boughurst of Cooling

May 14. Thomas Underwood and Ann Newland, both of St. Paul, Deptford

- May 25. Austen Mills of East Greenwich and Sarah Gillam of St. Mary, Rotherhith
- June 7. William Peacock and Jane Holt, both of St. Paul, Deptford
- June 15. John Smith of ye Precint of Whitefryers and Sarah Pitman of Putney June 20. Edward Williams of Charlton and Deborah Mildfield of Lewisham
- Aug. 22. Thomas Storey of St. Paul's, Deptford, and Sarah Ralph of Lewisham
- Nov. 25. James Feltham and Elizabeth Upton, widow, both of Deptford
- Nov. 28. John Heaviside and Elizabeth Berry, both of Deptford
- Jan. 7. Henry Jerrom and Elizabeth Young, widow, both of St. Nicholas, Deptford
- Jan. 8. John Ridding of St. George, Hanover Square, and Mary Frewin of Greenwich
- Feb. 1. Charles Collyear of Farningham and Elizabeth Knight of Orpington
- Feb. 11. Thomas Hughes, widower, and Bridget Meader, widow, both of East Greenwich
- Feb. 14. Joseph Simpken Bruin and Mary Burgis, both of Lee
- Mar. 4. Whitby Atkinson and Lydia Pain, both of St. Nicholas, Deptford

- July 18. James Douglas of Slough, Bucks, and Mary Wingfield of Colnbrook,
- Aug. 5. Nathaniel Greenhill of Woolwich and Ruth Dver
- Aug. 7. Richard Browne of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields and Mary Wickham of St. Laurence, Old Jewry
- Aug. 24. Thomas Lengham, Peruke-maker, and Esther Booth, both of St. Paul, Deptford
- Sept. 16. William Cock, widower, and Elizabeth Wattson, both of Woolwich
- Oct 11. Christopher Jones of St. Nicholas, Deptford, widower, and Mary Burges Nov. 5. John Mackmurdey of Woolwich and Elinor Sayward of St. Paul,
- Deptford
- Nov. 5. Philip Wattle and Margaret Mackmurdey, both of Woolwich
- Nov. 7. William Ruddle, widower, and Mary Gyles, both of Bromley
- 1. John Johnson of St. Lawrence, near Guildhall, London, and Elizabeth Ann Jan. Warner of East Greenwich
- Jan. 4. Jonathan Cooley, widower, and Alice Reeves, both of Woolwich

- Mar. 27. Joseph Plaisto of St. Sepulchre and Martha Carver of Lewisham
- April 13. Edward Dodd and Sarah Cooper of East Greenwich
- June 9. Henry Wateson Coleire and Elizabeth Slin, both of Woolwich
- July 28. John Bailey and Mary Greenhill, both of Woolwich
- July 31. John Curtis of St. John, Wapping, and Patience Pennel of St. Clement Danes
- Sept. 4. William Stanley of St. Paul, Deptford, and Ann Beates of Chatham
- Nov. 16. John Mills of St. Nicholas, Deptford, and Elizabeth Hinderson of Greenwich

- May 24. William Ward, widower, and Catharine Nelson, widow, both of Greenwich July 10. John Hind and Frances Bynes, both of Greenwich Dec. 1. John Taylor and Elizabeth Hampshire, both of Greenwich Dec. 17. John Vidgeon of St. Nicholas, and Mary Whitla of St. Paul, Deptford

- Dec. 23. Joshua Conder of Lee, and Elizabeth Renolds of Bromley
 Dec. 24. Robert Mackey and Mary Coast, both of St. Nicholas, Deptford
 Dec. 25. James Christopher of St. Nicholas, Deptford, widower, and Mary Mallard
 Jan. 4. Thomas Hooker and Elizabeth Speshit
 Jan. 10. Robert Moore, widower, and Mary Charles, widow, both of St. Nicholas, Deptford

1742.

- April 30. George Hughes and Douglas Watkins, both of Greenwich
- May 18. John Everett, widower, and Sarah Twist, widow, both of Woolwich
- May 24. William Fauquier of St. Sepulchre, Esquire, and Grace Byham of Eltham,
- Nov. 9. John Macknee and Sarah Cummins of St. Paul's, Deptford Nov. 18. Thomas Start of the city of London, mariner, batchelor, and Margaret Reynolds, spinster, of St. Nicholas, Deptford.
- Jan. 13. William Parker of Rotherhithe, widower, and Elizabeth Knight of Lewisham, widow
- Jan. 30. Edward Frost and Mary Mortimore, both of Greenwich
- Feb. 10. John Mitchell and Elizabeth Boyles, both of Deptford

- April 7. John Shean and Anne Sandiford, both of St. Paul, Deptford
- May 4. John Robinson and Susanna Dobitt, widow, both of East Greenwich
- May 12. Richard Smith of St. Bride's, London, widower, and Hannah Maddox of East Greenwich
- June 16. Job Walker of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widower, and Rebeccah Wills of St. Leonard, Shoreditch
- June 30. Thomas Beard of St. Paul and Prudence Harris of St. Nicholas, Deptford
- Oct. 6. William Toward, widower, and Susannah Arnott, both of East Greenwich
- Oct. 27. James Batt, widower, and Margary Cecill, widow, both of East Greenwich
- Nov. 11. John Brinkwell and Mary Rawlings, both of East Greenwich Dec. 10. William Smith and Mary Fuller, both of St. Nicholas, Deptford
- Feb. 27. George Champion Knight of Lee, widower, and Catharine Jones of Moultsford, Berks, widow

1744.

- Mar. 25. Peter Harwood of Eltham and Ann Raw of Woolwich
- April 5. John Davis and Hannah Perry, both of Woolwich
- April 22. John Luckett of St. Paul, Deptford, and Susannah Thornton of Greenwich May 8. William Gladman and Rebecca Cornhill, both of St. Nicholas, Deptford
- May 8. Williams Taylor and Mary Spikeman, both of St. Nicholas, Deptford
- May 10. John Coulter of Rotherhithe, and Eleanor Fendal of St. Nicholas, Deptford
- June 3. James Curd of St. Nicholas, Deptford, and Elizabeth Dancer of St. Dunstan-in-the-West
- Aug. 28. The Revrd. Mr. Lewis Hughes, Curate of East Greenwich, and Sarah
- Breme of East Greenwich Sept. 29. Abraham Henckell of St. Swithin, London Stone, and Frances Cornwal
- of St. Mary, Rotherhithe Nov. 20. William Weekes, widower, and Kezia Fendall, widow, both of Woolwich
- Nov. 26. Abraham Battersby of Lewisham, widower, and Mary Parker of Lee
- Jan. 22. Thomas Wittall of East Greenwich and Eleanor Sabe

- 5. Charles Gainer and Jane Rigsby, widow, both of St. Nicholas, Deptford 5. George Bookkuk, widower, and Sarah Lamb, both of Greenwich May
- 3. Joseph Andrews of East Greenwich, and Mary Foreman
- Sept. 14. John Mumford of East Greenwich, and Ann Holmwood of Shoreham, Kent
- Sept. 19. Richard Unthank and Mary Standish, both of St. Nicholas, Deptford
- Nov. 8. John Ford and Mary Bates, both of East Greenwich
- Nov. 23. Richard Taylor of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Manning of the same, (as the license sets forth, but she said herself she was of Footscray)

Dec. 19. Elliot Loungust Stanley of St. Nicholas, Deptford, and Susannah Lane of of St. Paul, Deptford

1748.

Feb. 2. John Lydiatt and Jane Scaplen, both of Deptford

Feb. 11. John Haley of Charlton, and Elizabeth Dickenson of Woolwich Mar. 3. William Pollett and Phillis Stibbins, both of East Greenwich

April 9. Shorter Loving and Sarah Pilcher, both of Deptford

July 24 James Dalbiac, Junior, of Spittle Square, in the Liberty of Norton Falgate, in co. Middlesex, Esquire, a batchelor, and Marianne Devisme of Saint Bartholomew, near the Royal Exchange, London, spinster Sept. 14. Joseph Emry of Dartford, and Elizabeth Clegg of St. Mary Cray

Sept. 22. Edward Warner of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, and Katherine Johnson of Eltham; by Mr. Brian of Greenwich. (Mem. 18 May, 1767: The name of the Clergyman who married the above-named parties was Francis Byham, as Mrs. Warner informs me. J. L., Rector). Oct. 23. William Skuse and Elizabeth Smalley, both of Greenwich

May 24. John Johnson and Mary West, both of St. Mary, Aldermanbury June 23. Thomas Dilley, widower, and Joan Garnet, widow, both of Earith June 29. Edward Ledger and Martha Dowyer, both of St. Mary, Rotherhith

Aug. 15. Israel Pownoll of Deptford and Mary Robarts of St. Mary, Rotherhith

Sept 20. Stephen Millis of Sutton-at-Hone and Mary Marten of Lee; banns

Sept. 27. George Ellis and Mary Gray, both of East Greenwich Nov. 2. Thomas Whitfield, Clark of this Parish, of Lee, widower, and Ann Matthews of Bromley, widow

Nov. 14. John Allen Martin of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Esquire, and Elizabeth Croney of St. Olave, Hart Street

Nov 17. Thomas Wilmot and Joanna Forrester, both of Beckenham Nov. 30. Robert Shayler of East Greenwich and Elizabeth Maile of Charlton

Dec. 29. Watkin Lewis of the Inner Temple and Sarah Dale of Stratford-upon-Avon, co. Warwick

1748.

April 23. George Harrison of St. Nicholas, Deptford, and Jane Hornby of Greenwich

May 2. Robert Emery, widower, and Sarah Peirce, widow, both of Dartford

May 10. Meredith Townsend of the town of Hull, Yorks, and Mary Basnett of Camberwell

June 26. William Fazakerley and Mary Small, both of Greenwich

July 18. James Willson of Bromley, Kent, widower, and Ann Dane of St. Paul, Deptford, widow

Aug. 19. Orsborn Orsborn of Woolwich and Elizabeth Winshurst of East Greenwich

Aug. 22. James Brownson and Mary Hill, both of Woolwich

Oct. 16. John Eales and Francis Buler, both of Woolwich

Nov. 10. Thomas Seyliard of St. Catherine Cree Church, and Mary Hall of St. Peter, Cornhill

Dec. 6. Samuel Brooke and Mary Mills, both of St. Nicholas, Deptford

Dec. 7. Richard Langley and Martha Dodd, both of Greenwich

Dec. 27. Edward Mitchell Whorlett of Lewisham and Mary Harvey of Lee

Jan. 11. George Smith and Eleanor Waters, both of East Greenwich

Jan. 28. Andrew Jackson of St. Clement Danes and Ann Miller of St. Mary-le-

Feb. 18. Andrew Snowdon and Elizabeth Upton, both of Deptford

1749.

- May 2. James Chapman of Deptford and Grace Luing of Redriff
- July 21. John Atkins and Sarah Dunckley, both of East Greenwich
- Aug. 13. Samuel Johnson of Bromley, batchelor, and Elizabeth Butcher of Croydon,
- Oct. 19. George Smith and Susan Hoskins, both of East Greenwich
- Oct. 30. Andrew Gattie of Greenwich and Phillis Williams of St. Andrew Undershaft
- Nov. 7. John Honey and Maria Hasler, both of Chisulhurst
- Jan. 9. John Fisher of St. Michael, Basishaw, London, and Mary Creed of East Greenwich
- Jan. 21. John Williams and Ann Wilcock, both of Lee
- Feb. 9. John Vanner and Elizabeth Colebrook, both of East Greenwich
- Feb. 15. John Rogers, bachelor, and Mary Ekeworth, widow, both of Chisulhurst Feb. 20. Thomas Shorter of Crayford and Mary Dixon of Lee
- Mar. 2. John Hasell of Finsbury, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hale of St. Nicholas, Deptford, widow

- April 22. William Frith of St. Bridget, otherwise Bride's, London, and Ann Pope of St. George, in the co. Middlesex
- May 13. William Willblood of Plumstead and Hannah Townsend of Greenwich
- May 24. Samuel Woodward and Chasable Torkinton (the woman's Christian name was so spelt in the license by mistake for *Chastity*, which she said was the true name), both of St. Nicholas, Deptford
- Aug. 21. John Winton of Lewisham, bachelor, and Mary James of Greenwich, widow Sept. 17. Thomas Ball, bachelor, and Anne Gunner, widow, both of East Greenwich

1751.

- April ro. Langley Bond and Christian Shepherd, both of Deptford
- May 7. Thomas Davis of St. Paul, Shadwell, and Elizabeth Carey of Deptford
- June 6. James Older of Lewisham and Anne Plaw of Lee Aug. 18. William Easson of Woolwich and Anne Blinstone of Greenwich
- Sept. 15. Ralph Dixon, widower, and Elizabeth Allen, spinster, both of Lee
- Dec. 26. Samuel Woodhouse and Elizabeth Teasier, both of Lee

1752.

- Feb. 27. Joseph Wright of St. Mary Newington, Surry, widower, and Elizabeth Fowler of St. George, Southwark, spinster
- April 7. James Daniel of St. Paul, Deptford, and Christian West of Lewisham
- May 21. John Wight, Junior, of St. Olave, Hart Street, and Mary Gilpin of Camberwell
- July 14. Stephen Day of St. Gabril, Fanchurch Street, and Mary Cook of St. Dionis Backchurch
- Aug. 13. John Cotterell of Lewisham and Anne Ounsted of Lee
- Aug. 30. Richard Gadd of St. Mary, Whitechappell, and Hannah Spicer of St. Bennett, Grace Church Street
- Oct. 10. N. S. 1752. John Boyfeild of Christ Church, in co. Surry, and Elizabeth Edlyne of Lee, a minor
- Oct. James Lane of St. Saviour, Southwark, and Mary Howell of Lewisham

- Jan. 1. William Alexander of St. Lawrence, Jewry, and Charlotte Monsey of St. Edmonds Bury, in co. Suffolk
- Feb. r. John Plaw, widower, and Sarah Bowman, widow, both of Beckenham

- Feb 28. William Hardisty of St. Nicholas, Deptford, widower, and Elizabeth Peacock of Lee (as it stood in the license, but her name was, as she said, Elizabeth Anne Peacock, and she was not of Lee but of the parish of Lewisham), widow
- June 12. Charles Hallier of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, and Mary Nerod of St. Saviour, Southwark
- Aug. 4. Richard Trigg of St. Nicholas, Deptford, and Martha Winch of Greenwich
- Aug. 7. Joseph Gobble and Rachel Moore, both of St. George, Southwark
- Aug. 17. Henry Clare and Dinah Corbett, both of Woolwich
- Oct. 13. Peter Pope of St. Dionis Backchurch, widower, and Catherine Roberts of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, spinster, a minor
- Nov. 8. Thomas Eades of the Precinct of White Fryars, London, bachelor, and Margaret Murphy of St. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe, widow

1754

- Feb. 11. James Whiscard and Mary Dugleby, both of Greenwich
- Feb. 16. George Jones and Charlett Jones, both of Greenwich
- Feb. 25. William Payne and Elizabeth Hunt, both of Lee; by banns

[END OF MARRIAGES IN BOOK II.]

According to an Act of 26 George II, intituled, "An Act for the better preventing of Clandestine Marriages," the Marriage Register-Book was to be paged, and a form was prescribed for recording the entries. The following marriages from Book III complete those for 1754:

THE YEAR 1754.

Thomas Whitfield of the parish of Lee, in the county of Kent, widower, and Hannah Lambert of the said parish, spinster, were married in this church by licence, this fifth day of July in the year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-four, by me, Thomas Frank, Curate.—This marriage was solemnized between us, Thomas Whitfield; the mark X of Hannah Lambert. In the presence of Richard Playter, Thomas Walker.

Arthur Weaver of Morville, in the county of Salop, Esquire, batchelor, and Susannah Papillon of the parish of Leigh in the county of Kent, spinster, were married in this church by licence, this twentieth day of August, in the year One thousand seven hundred and fifty-four, by me, John Lawry, Rector. This marriage was solemnized between us, Arthur Weaver, Susannah Papillon. In the presence of Mary Papillon, Thomas Whitfield.

Christeninges.

1579.		Jeames Chatterton son of Jeames Chatterton Henrie Samson son of Thomas Samson, on' of the Queen's Maiest' Chappell
1580.	Dec. 21.	Jhon Myddleton son of Lewes Myddleton Henry son of Jhon Robson Thomas son of Jhon Gipcian of Wricklemarsh
1581.	Dec. 6. Jan. 15.	Elizabeth daughter of Jhon Hussey Nicholas son of William Hanle Jhon and Thomas sons of Jeames Chatterton Constance daughter of Jhon Johnson
1582.	June 17.	Thomas son of Richard Bankyn
1583.	May 16.	Richard son of Jhon Robson
1584.	Jan. 12.	William the base son of Elizabeth Bronke Elline daughter of Jhon Hussey Jhon son of Mr. William Warde
1585.		Thomas son of Richard Bankine Thomas Hawarde
1586.	June 12. Sept. 11. Sept. 29.	Thomas son of Jeames Chatterton Henry son of Jhon Johnson Martin son of Jhon Towne Margaret daughter of Mr. William Warde Jeames son of William Hanle
1588.	Aug. 14. Aug. 28. Sept. 28. Oct. 14. Dec. 24.	William son of Thomas Batman Robert son of Jeames Chatterton Bridgit daughter of Thomas Hawarde Margaret daughter of Jhon Stoner William son of Mr. William Warde the younger Awdrie daughter of Mr. Jhon Wyldegose Catharine daughter of Jhon Hussey
1589.	April 1 3. May 30. July 30. Aug. 3. Aug. 27.	Anne daughter of Thomas Batson Jhon son of Jhon Toune of Lundon, player Robert son of Jhon Robson George son of Jhon Kempstow of Wricklemarsh Nathaniel son of Eusebius Padgit Anseley son of Mr. Jhon Wildegose, born 29th January
1590.	May 27.	Mabell daughter of Jhon Stoner, clerk William son of Thomas Sparke Robert son of Robert Bedle
1591.	Nov. 17.	Robert son of Robert Bedle

1592. April 1. Henry son of Mr. William Warde, yeoman of her Maistie's Pastrie May 15. Anne daughter of Jhon Robson Sept. 3. Susanna daughter of Jhon Kinge

- 1593. April 7. Nicholas son of Thomas Sparke Sept. 30. Anne daughter of Robert Cooke
- 1594. July 30. Elizabeth daughter of Mr. William Warde, yeoman of her Maistie's Pasterie

Sept. r6. Samuel son of John Seuer

- Mar. 30. Joane daughter of Jhon Robson Dec. 14. Thomas son of Thomas Sparkes
- 1596. April 12. Elizabeth daughter of John Stoner, clerk
- 1597. Mar. 10. Grace daughter of John Wildgose, Esq., born 4th March
- 1598. Dec. 17. Henry son of Mr. William Warde
- 1597. April 25. Mark son of Ihon Robson
- 1598. Mar. 4. "Anne Wilson the daughter of Ambros Wilson of Vluescrofte in the countie of Leicester, gent., was borne the last of Februarye and cristened the fourthe Marche followinge, and put into this Regester by the hande wrytinge of me, Katherine Wilson, hir mother."
- 1599. Sept. 2. Joan Stonar daughter of John Stonar, clerke

Dec. 1. William son of Robert Cooke

Dec. 20. William and Anne, children of Thomas Sparkes

1600. Aug. 17. Thomas son of Simon Spurrier

Dec. 19. John son of John Wildgos, "generosus"

- Feb. 1. "Vicesimo quinto die mensis Januarii infantuta juxta viam communem relicta et inventa fuit, quæ (ignotis parentibus) primo die mensis Februarii in baptismo nominata fuit Fortune Founde"
- 1601. Sept. 17. Frideswide daughter of Ambrose Wilson
 - Nov. 29. Susanna daughter of James Hutchins

1602. April 6. Thomas son of Thomas Sparkes

Oct. 20. Lucretia daughter of Thomas Patten. (Interlined)

June 6. Simon son of Simon Spurrier, deceased Sept. 19. Helena daughter of Thomas Rogers Oct. 7. Anna daughter of John Wildgos, gent.

Oct. 14. William son of Ambrose Wilson

1603. Sept. 18. Mary daughter of Master Miller, London

Jan. 29. John son of James Huchins Jan. 29. John son of Richard Chapman of Tarmur (!) in co. Sussex. ("Sicut mater eius errans in vinario reginali part'. testabatur")

Mar. 4. Edward base son of Mary Bennet and William Rocester

1604. April 1. Frances daughter of Robert Cooke

April 25. Margaret daughter of William Tylar, born 15th April April 10. Elizabeth Turner

April 15. Robert son of Abraham Oliffe June 17. Mary daughter of Ambrose Wilson July 22. Maximilian and Audria twins of Thomas Sparkes

1605. Sept. 22. ----- son of William Gold

Sept. 29. Edward son of Thomas Rogers

Jan. 3. Judith daughter of William Tylar, born 21st December

1606. Oct. 12. Charles son of William Hall

Nov. 25. Elizabeth daughter of Ambrose Wilson, gent.

1608. April 24. Bennet son of Ambrose Wilson

1607. Jan. 26. The son of William Tilar was born

1608. May 1. Edward son of Mr. Busby

Dec. 11. Ursula daughter of Robert Cooke Nov. 22. Thomas base son of Thomas Broune and Elizabeth Web

Mar. 16. Joyce daughter of William Tylar, born 10th March Mar. 21. Robert son of Richard Hill

1609. April 9. Edward son of William Hale

May 7. Anne daughter of Thomas Rogers April 17. Mary daughter of Thomas Yeomans May 14. Edward son of Richard Turner

July 30. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Ward

Aug. 6. Rebecca daughter of Master Burbage of London

1610. Aug. 5. Francis son of Francis Nicholas

Nov. 4. Henry son of Allen Rippon Jan. 31. Elizabeth daughter of William Tylar, born 22nd

1611. Feb. 27. William son of Richard Hil

1612. May 3. William son of John TweddallJune 7. Maria daughter of Thomas Foxall

3. Joan daughter of Charles Roane 1613. Jan.

Aug. 8. Maria daughter of William Tylar, born 3rd August

Oct. 3. Katherine daughter of Thomas Foxall

1614. June 29. Elizabeth daughter of Charles Roane Oct. 13. Elizabeth daughter of George Sanford

1615. Aug. 6. Thomas son of Robert Ward Dec. 12. Christian daughter of William Tylar

1616. May 26. John son of John Twedall

July 21. Penelope daughter of Nicholas Stoddard, knight

Aug. 4. Elizabeth daughter of William Causton

1617. Nov. 23. Christiana daughter of Richard Hill Feb. 15. Maria daughter of Thomas Foxal

Feb. 19. Anna daughter of William Causton

1619. May 16. Elizabeth daughter of John Tweddal Dec. 2. Martha daughter of Thomas Foxal Feb. 23. John son of Lewis Looe

1620. Dec. 10. William son of William Causton

1622. — John son of William Causton

1621. Feb. 3. John son of John Tiddal

1623. July 20. Rowland Boys son of Thomas Bois of Winsham, co. Somerset

1624. Nov. 21. Anna daughter of William Causton

Aug. 3. Elizabeth daughter of William Tylar, born 23rd July

1625. Jan. 19. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Broome, "generosus"

1626. Oct. 20. Thomas son of Robert Harvey of Godstone in Surrey

1627. June 3. Frances daughter of William Tylar, born 28th May Aug. 8. Edward son of John Turner

1628. Aug. 20. William son of Mark Robson Feb. 15. Joseph son of Thomas Ware

1629. Sept. 6. Anne daughter of Joseph Phillips — John son of John Turner

- 1630. Dec. 11. Anne daughter of Edward Stoute
- Mar. 20. Henry son of Mark Robson 1631. Sept. 4. Ursula daughter of John Wodnet
- Sept. 21. Grace daughter of Anna Buck, "seruæ cuiusdam Londenensis (ut dixit)"
- 1633. April 7. Maria daughter of Thomas Noste; (per Kentish)
 - April 22. John son of John Woodnet; (per Sherman). (Sponsors erased)
 - Sept. 15. Mark son of John Wheatly
 - Dec. 9. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hill, "generosus," prematurely born. (Sponsors erased)
 - Jan. 19. Dorothea daughter of Thomas Happenstall. (Sponsors erased) ABRAHAM SHERMAN, RECTOR OF THE CHURCH.
- WM. CAUSTEN, CHURCHWARDEN. 1634. June 15. William son of Richard and Mary Moule
 - Nov. 11. Henry son of Mr. Robert and Elizabeth Hill
 - Dec. 28. Dorothy daughter of John and Dorothy Turner
- 1635. July 12. Joseph son of Joseph and Audrey Phillips

 - Sept. 27. William son of Mark and Jone Robson Oct. 18. Thomas son of Thomas and Katherine Heppenstall
 - Dec. 6. Elizabeth daughter of John and Sibyll Woodnet
 - Mar. 10 Richard son of Mr. Robert and Elizabeth Hill
- 1636. May 26 (being Ascension Day). Henry son of Mr. Mathew and Elizabeth Bankes
 - Ian. 1. Alice daughter of Thomas and Anna Wyat
 - Feb. 22 (Ashwensday). George son of John and Dorothy Turner
 - ABRAHAM SHERMAN, RECTOR.
 - ROBERT DELVER, CHURCHWARDEN.
- 1638. April 5. Jane daughter of Mr. John Cradock and Elizabeth his wife
 - April 8. Marian daughter of Robert and Katherine North
 - July 8. John son of Joseph and Mary Hanforde
 - Mar. 3. Margaret daughter of Mark and Jone Robson
- 1639. April 16. Joanna daughter of Joseph and Audrey Philipps
 July 6. Anne daughter of Ralph and Elizabeth Aldredge of Wapping.

 (Struck out, and the following in the margin: "Ralfe Aldredge took this upon himself falsely")
 - July 6. Anne daughter of Elizabeth Freeman and John Agges of Deptford Sept. 1. Mathew son of Thomas and Margery Ward

 - Sept. 22. Joan daughter of Henry and Joan Cawsten dwelling at Leigh-Green, Elthani

 - Dec. 8. John son of John and Ann Shipster Mar. 8. Thomas son of Thomas and Mary Palmer
 - Mar. 15. Elizabeth daughter of Joseph and Mary Hanford
- 1640. July 22. Henry son of William and Isabel Skiffe
 - Aug. 9. Averin daughter of John and Dorothy Turner
 - Aug. 20. Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Thomas and Sarah Hudson
 - Mar. 6. Alice daughter of Richard and Penelope Peard
- 1641. Mar. 29. Joan daughter of John and Anne Shipster April 6. Bridgett daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Turner
 - May 14. Rachel daughter of Mr. John and Elizabeth Cradock May 20. Maurice son of Mr. Maurice Thomson

 - Aug. 22. William son of William Phillips at the Green
- 1642. April 29. Sarah daughter of Henry and Joan Cawsten

CHRISTENINGS.

May 12. Abraham son of Robert and Katherine North

Aug. 26. Elizabeth daughter of Robert and Mary Heppenstall Jan. 18. Margaret daughter of William Philips at the Green

1643. Feb. 2. Humphrey son of Robert and Katherine North

1644. April 28. William son of John and Anne Shipster

May 22. Mary daughter of Joseph and Mary Handforde

1645. April — Elizabeth daughter of Christopher and Mary Taylor April 27. Sarah daughter of Robert and Mary Heppenstall

Aug. 5. Elizabeth dau. of Colonell George Thomson and Elizabeth his wife

Sept. 17. Martha daughter of Robert and Martha Stringer

Feb. 12. James son of Alexander and Frances Till, born 2nd February Mar. 22. Thomas son of Thomas Ward

1646. June 14. Elizabeth daughter of Smith of London

June 4. Mary daughter of Peter de Lannoy

July 6. Benjamin son of John Cradock

July 24. Katherine daughter of Robert North

Oct. 25. John son of Colonell Leonard Lydcott

1647. April 21. James son of Christopher Taylor
 Nov. 8. Joseph son of John Cradock
 Nov. 28. Mathie daughter of John Shipster

Jan. 14. Bridget daughter of Colonell Leonard Lydcott

Mar. 23. Hannah daughter of William Eaton and Katharine his wife

1648. April 16. Hester daughter of Joseph Hanford

July 12. Abraham son of Abraham Constable

June 1. Mary daughter of Colonell George Thomson

1649. Aug. 26. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bines

Aug. 26. Rebecca daughter of John Hedger

Aug. 23. Mary daughter of Mr. Peter de Lannoy Dec. 26. Martha daughter of Abraham Constable

Jan. 29. George son of Colonell George Thomson

1650. May 1. Jane daughter of William Eaton

July 21. Deborah daughter of Thomas Ward

Aug. 14. John son of George Snellinge, Esquire Aug. 20. Peter son of Mr. Peter de Lannoy

Nov. 2. Sarah daughter of Nathaniel Campion

1653. April 24. Katharine daughter of William Eaton

Dec. 5. Anne daughter of Abraham Constable

1655. Mar. 6. Elizabeth daughter of Herbert and Elizabeth Springet

1656. June 5. Jeremiah son of Abraham and Elizabeth Constable Jan. 5. Elizabeth daughter of William and Margaret Whiteing

Feb. 12. William son of William and Hannah Hiccocke

July 23. James son of John and Mary White 1657.

Sept. 11. Anne daughter of William Boswell

Oct. 18. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Butler

Oct. 26. Edward son of Edward and Elizabeth Edmonds

1650. April 9. Mary daughter of William Whiting

1658. Mar. 14. Richard son of Herbert and Elizabeth Springett

1659. Aug. 11. Thomas son of William and Hannah Hiccocke

1661. Easter Day. Thomas son of John and Mary Hanford

1662. Dec. - William son of William and Elizabeth Whitinge

1664. Mar. 11. Thomas son of Thomas and Joanna Burley May 17. Josiah son of Josiah and Sarah Cox May 31. Joseph son of Mr. Benjamin and Susanna Collyer July 24. John son of William and Margaret Whitinge Jan. 8. Elizabeth daughter of John and Mary Hanford 1665. Sept. 28. Sarah daughter of Josiah and Sarah Coxe 1666. Nov. 4. Hannah daughter of William and Hannah Havercombe Nov. 10. John son of John and Elizabeth South Feb. 24. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Joanna Burley 1667. April 21. Susanna daughter of William and Margaret Whiting June 27. Joseph son of Joseph and Elizabeth Alston Nov. 24. Henry son of Richard and Elizabeth Simpson 1668. Oct. 20. Sarah daughter of John and Sarah Gardner Jan. 10. Susanna daughter of Thomas and Susanna Ward 1669. Aug. 18. Martha daughter of Thomas and Joanna Burley 1670. June 12. Catherine daughter of William and Margaret Whiteing July 17. Mary daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Simpson Feb. 5. Dorcas daughter of Thomas and Joanna Burly 1671. Mar. 3. Susanna daughter of Thomas and Susanna Ward 1673. Sept. 16. Ruth daughter of William and Margaret Whiting Nov. 18. Mary daughter of John and Mary Jackson Feb. 8. Richard son of Richard and Elizabeth Simpson 1674. Nov. 29. Thomas son of Thomas and Susanna Ward 1675. May 19. Ann daughter of John and Mary Jackson Sept. 8. Robert son of Robert and Joan Russell 1676. Oct. 22. Benjamin son of William and Margaret Whiting Nov. 19. Robert son of Robert and Joan Russell May
 July
 Sarah daughter of John and Mary Jackson
 Henry son of Henry and Margaret Moor
 Jan.
 John son of Thomas and Sarah Harndon 1678. April 11. John son of John and Mary Jackson 1679. April 16. Frances daughter of John and Mary Jackson July 20. Jacob, a child found in the parish Dec. 11. Mary daughter of John and Elizabeth Snow 1680. April 12. William son of Ralph Biggs Oct. 14. — - daughter of Robert and Joan Russell Nov. 29. Peter son of Peter and Jane Cane Feb. 14. Margaret daughter of Henry and Margaret Moore 1681. April 2. Elizabeth daughter of John and Mary Jackson Oct. 16. Charles son of Sir Thomas Burton, baronett, and of Anna, daughter to Sir Thomas Clutterbuck, knight, born 15th October 1682. April 17. Elizabeth, a child found in the parish Michal, a child found in the parish April 30. Henry son of Henry and Joan Butler May 2. Jane daughter of Mr. Nathaniel and Jane Hill Oct. 17. Mary daughter of Henry Griffin 1683. July 29. of Henry and Joan Butler Oct. 8. John son of John and Mary Jackson, born 13th September

Nov. 19. Thomas son of Samuel and Margaret Howard Dec. 23. Sarah daughter of Robert and Joan Russell

- Dec. 30. daughter of Peter and Jane Cane
- Dec. 30. Susanna Smith daughter to a wandering traveller
- 1684. Jan. 13. Mary daughter of Mr. Nathaniel and Jane Hills Aug. 17. Ralph son of Henry and Margaret Moore
- 1685. Sept. 2. John son of Richard and Mary Criche
- 1686. July 25. Henry son of Henry and Joan Butler
 - Aug. 22. William son of Thomas and Elizabeth Goodacre

 - Sept. 5. William son of John and Anne Flaw Sept. 15. Samuel son of Mr. Peter and Sarah de Lannoy
 - Oct. 25. Mary daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Green
- 1688. Oct. 14. William son of John and Mary Whiteing
 - Nov. 19. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Goodacre Nov. 25. William son of Major Nathaniel and Jane Hills
- 1689. Mar. 7. George son of Thomas Teesdale
- 1690. Dec. 27. Anne daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Goodacre
- 1691. May 10. Thomas son of Thomas Teesdale

 - Oct. 10. Jehu son of William Morton, a traveller Oct. 15. Elizabeth daughter of Henry and Dorcas Gennoway
 - Feb. 7. Mary daughter of John and Mary Whiting
- 1692. Sept. 8. John son of Mr. John and Anne Smith
 - Jan. 31. John son of Thomas and Elizabeth Goodaker
- 1693. Dec. 29. Mary daughter of William and Elizabeth Whiting
 - Feb. 9. Anne daughter of Henry and Ellinor Foster
- 1694. Sept. 19. Joseph son of Benjamin and Cassandra Cawdry Sept. 26. Thomas son of Mr. John and Anne Smith

 - Jan. 23. Charles son of Thomas and Elizabeth Goodaker
 - Mar. 3. Anna daughter of Peter Cane
- 1695. May 30. Samuel son of William and Elizabeth Whiting
 - June 30. Sarah daughter of John and Mary Whiting
 - Oct. 23. Mary daughter of Richard and Mary Carpenter
 - Dec. 25. Richard son of Richard and Anne Roberts
 - Feb. 14. Mary daughter of Henry and Ellinor Foster
 - daughter of Benjamin Collyer, born 8th May
- 1696. June 15. Sarah daughter of Daniel and Sarah Wolfe
 - June 21. Mary daughter of Mr. John and Anne Smith
 - Oct. 27. Mary daughter of Thomas and Mary Denham
 - Oct. 30. Daniel son of Daniel and Martha Marrow, a traveller
 - Nov. 7. Mary daughter of Benjamin and Cassandra Cawdry
 - Nov. 29. Elizabeth daughter of John and Mary Whiting
 - Jan. 17. John son of John and Anne Flaw, born and baptized in Lewisham
- 1697. April 11. John son of Philip and Sarah Eatal, of Eltham
 - May 25. Mary daughter of John and Mary Marshall, of S. Andrew, Holborn
 - 6. Martha daughter of James and Elizabeth Lambert, from the camp on Blackheath
 - July 20. Sarah daughter of Benjamin and Anna Collyer
 - July 18. Joanna daughter of Richard and Anne Roberts
 - Sept. 1. Anne daughter of Peter de Lannoy, Esq., and Sarah his wife
 - Oct. 3. John son of John Corbett
 - Dec. 22. Richard son of Richard and Mary Carpenter
 - Mar. 21. Henry son of Henry and Ellinor Foster

- 1698. Mar. 27. Sarah daughter of Benjamin and Cassandra Cawdry - An unbaptized child of John and Anne Flaw, born June 25th Sept. 25. Matthew son of Mr. John and Anne Smith Jan. 7. Mary daughter of John and Sarah Sheppard
 Jan. 31. William son of Peter de Lannoy, Esq., and Sarah his wife 1699. July 13. Mary daughter of Philip and Sarah Eatal Aug. 27. Sarah daughter of John and Mary Whiting Sept. 10. George son of John and Anne Flaw Sept. 22. Mary daughter of Mr. John and Anne Smith Dec. 22. Elizabeth daughter of Evan Evans, of Kidbrook, baptized there Jan. 27. Constance daughter of Benjamin and Anna Collyer 1700. April 2. Sarah daughter of John and Sarah Sheppard July 14. Mary daughter of William Yarely, from Eltham Oct. 15. Anne daughter of John and Anne Flaw Nov. 17. John son of John and Martha Bygrave

 A son of Peter de Lannoy was born December 10th Jan. 30. Thomas son of William and Mary Smith 1701. May 12. Ellinor daughter of Henry and Ellinor Foster May 12. Elizabeth daughter of Henry and Ellinor Foster - A male child of Mr. Joseph Collyer, tradesman, was born August Sept. 5. Joseph son of Philip, a servant, and Sarah Eatal Nov. 7. Sarah daughter of John Whiting, labourer, and Mary his wife Mar. 22. Ellinor daughter of Benjamin and Cassandra Cawdry 1702. June 22. John son of Anthony and Ursula Westford Sept. 13. Jonathan son of Mr. Joseph and Sarah Collyer Feb. 2. Elizabeth daughter of Henry and Ellinor Foster Feb. 24. John son of John and Anne Flaw 1703. July 15. Catherine daughter of Benjamin and Cassandra Cawdry - Jonathan son of Mr. Joseph and Sarah Collier, born 17th Sept. Jan. 16. Anne daughter of Elizabeth and John Rawlins Mar. 5. Thomas son of Thomas and Mary Butler, yeoman 1704. April 2. Mary daughter of John and Anne Flaw Dec. 18. Abraham son of Benjamin and Cassandra Cawdry Feb. 25. Mary daughter of Thomas Butler, farmer, and Mary his wife Mar. 4. Thomas son of Thomas Inn, farmer, and Ellinor his wife Mar. 23. John, a bastard son of John Whiting and Rachel Young
- 1705. May 18. John son of John and Anne Flau July 21. Joseph son of Thomas and Anne Teazer Oct. 28. Elizabeth daughter of Daniel and Sarah Wolfe
- 1706. June 2. Richard son of George and Anne Cofin Aug. 27. Ellenor daughter of Henry and Ellenor Foster Sept. 1. George son of John and Hannah Ormes Jan. 5. David son of David and Jane Lake
- Jan. 12. Cassandra daughter of Benjamin and Cassandra Cawdry
- 1707. Mar. 30. Thomas son of Thomas and Mary Butler May 25. Mary daughter of Richardson and Mary Hide June 19. Jane daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth West Aug. 21. Elizabeth daughter of George and Jane Squire

- 1708. April 12. Henry son of Benjamin and Cassandra Cawdry
 - April 18. Sarah Morier, an anabaptist, was baptized

 Mary daughter of John and Anne Flaw
 - June 20. John son of Thomas and Ellinor Inn, farmers Sept. 5. Thomas son of David and Jane Lake
- 1709. Aug. 14. Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin and Cassandra Cawdrey

 - Aug. 20. John son of John and Anne Flaw
 Oct. 17. William son of David and Jane Lake
 Oct. 25. John son of Thomas and Mary Butler
 Jan. 15. Mary daughter of Thomas and Anne Teazer
- 1710. April 30. Frances Lee, a black boy belonging to Major Ascough
 - May 27. Sarah daughter of Matthew and Martha King June 17. Elizabeth daughter of Richardson and Mary Hide

 - Aug. 3. Richard son of William and Sarah Whiting
 - Mar. 12. Theodosia daughter of Richard Lewin, Esq., and Mary his wife
- 1711. Oct. 21. Thomas son of David and Jane Lake
 - Nov. 30. Mary daughter of Joseph and Mary Evison
 - Mar. 2. Agnes daughter of Richardson and Mary Hide
- 1712. July 7. Sophia daughter of Richard Lewin, Esq., and Mary his wife
 - Aug. 28. Mary daughter of Thomas and Mary Butler

 - Sept. 29. Joseph, a bastard child Jan. 22. Elizabeth daughter of Mr. William and Jane–Sibella Hill
- 1713. April 3. Martha and Sarah twin daughters of Thomas and Anne Teazer
 - April 17. Ellinor daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Blisset April 19. Edward son of Thomas and Mary Anderson

 - July 27. John son of David and Jane Lake Aug. 17. Samuel son of Richard Lewin, Esq., and Mary his wife, born the 6th idem
 - Dec. 6. John son of Mr. Francis and Mary Foot
 - Dec. 27. Anne daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Gaskin
- 1714. April 11. Sarah daughter of John and Mary Upwin of Burnt-ash
 - July 11. John son of Joseph and Mary Evison
 - Aug. 5. Susanna daughter of Benjamin and Susanna Cawdry
 - Aug. 23. Matthew son of Thomas and Mary Butler
 - Feb. 6. Mary daughter of David and Jane Lake
- 1715. Aug. 11. Elizabeth daughter of Henry and Ellinor Foster
 - Oct. 3. Richard son of Richard Lewin, Esq., and Mary his wife
 - Aug. 11. Elizabeth daughter of Ellenor and Henry Foster. (This entry is struck through)
 - Oct. 16. John son of John and Martha Blagrave
 - 2. Elizabeth Rachel daughter of Hassall and Theophania Short Jan.
- 1716. May 9. Henry son of Theophilus and Anne Smith
 - June 27. William son of Thomas and Mary Butler
 - Oct. 15. William son of William and Mary Watts
 - Dec. 16. James and John sons of Thomas and Mary Anderson Jan. 13. William son of Joseph and Mary Everson

 - Jan. 13. Hugh son of David and Jane Lake
 - Jan. 15. John son of John and Elizabeth Fairman, belonging to Mottingham Mar. 10. Anna daughter of Richard Lewin, Esq., and Mary his wife
- 1717. Aug. 25. William son of Thomas and Susanna Etheridge
 - Oct. 2. Theophilus son of Theophilus and Anne Smith

Sept. 15. ——— son of Mr. William and Jane-Sibella Hills

Mar. 3. James son of Thomas and Mary Butler

1718. Mar. 29. John son of Jeremiah and Susanna Kent

Mar. 30. Edward bastard son of Edward Baker and Sarah Salt

May 10. John son of Thomas and Mary Whitfeild Sept. 21. Benjamin son of David and Jane Lake

Nov. 23. Nicholas son of Richard Lewin, Esq., and Mary his wife

John Cawdary of Deptford married Sarah White of Greenwich, December 3rd, 1718. (This entry is struck through) Mar. 8. Hannah daughter of William and Susanna Etheridge

Mar. 12. William son of John and Elizabeth Fairman

1719. July 9. Jane daughter of Thomas and Mary Whitfeild

Aug. 23. Joseph son of Joseph and Mary Everson Dec. 27. Richard son of Richard Lewin, Esq., and Mary his wife

Jan. 24. James son of David and Jane Lake Feb. 18. George son of Thomas and Mary Butler

Mar. 13. Mary daughter of Jeremiah and Susanna Kent

1720. July 18. John Burbank, bastard child by a traveller Jan. 24. Mary daughter of Thomas and Mary Whitfeild

1721. April 9. Anne daughter of Benjamin and Susanna Cawdry, from Depthford

June 5. John Lover, a stranger, was baptised, being of riper years Sept. 24. Margret daughter of John and Ellinor Hutchinson, two poor travellers

Oct. 26. Jeremiah son of Jeremiah and Susanna Kent Nov. 17. Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Alder

July 9. Mary daughter of Benjamin and Ester Joseph

1722. April 10. John son of William and Susanna Etheridge

May 20. Benjamin son of David and Jane Lake Oct. 28. Anne daughter of Joseph and Mary Everson

Dec. 16. Edmond son of Frances Car and William Lane, bastard

Jan. 6. John, bastard of William Harris and Elizabeth

1723. April 4. Samuel son of Samuel and Anne Viddelier

July 7. Mary daughter of Francis and Mary Moulton Nov. 24. William son of William and Anne Petit Dec. 15. Henry son of David and Jane Lake

1724. April 20. John son of William and Olive Goodaker

June 14. Thomas son of Samuel and Anne Viddeler Nov. 15. John son of William and Anne Petit

Nov. 29. John a foundling Dec. 1. William son of William and Joyce Tenant Dec. 27. John son of Edward and Elizabeth Payne

Mar. 14. Thomas son of Howard and Martha Horsly

1725. April 11. John son of Jeremiah and Susanna Kent

May 18. Elizabeth daughter of William and Elizabeth Whiting June 13. Belinda Charleton, a black maid lodging at Blackheath

William Pledge of Greenwich married Mary Stone. (This entry is struck through)

Sept. 11. Thomas son of Thomas and Mary Bodman Nov. 21. John son of Francis and Mary Moulton

Dec. 23. Elizabeth daughter of James and Elizabeth Barton, poor travellers Jan. 30. Edward son of David and Jane Lake 1726. April 17. Hester daughter of Samuel and Anne Viddeler May 15. Mary, bastard of William Barram and Sarah Colbins Sept. 7. Robert son of Thomas and Mary Bodman Sept. 24. Dorathy daughter of John and Mary Car Oct. 9. Mary daughter of — Silly
Oct. 30. Thomas son of Edward and Elizabeth Pain
Nov. 6. Mary daughter of Thomas and Anne — Nov. 20. Thomas son of Francis and Mary Petit ("Moulton," erased) Dec. 4. William son of William and Elizabeth Whiteing Mar. 23. Jane daughter of Thomas and Dorithy Leachford 1727. Nov. 10. Mary daughter of Thomas and Mary Bodman Nov. 11. Edward son of Joseph and Isabella Casson Feb. 18. William son of William and Mary Cook Mar. 10. Anne daughter of Henry Foster, junior, and Anne his wife 1728. June 23. Olive daughter of Holding and Martha Waters Aug. 4. John son of John and Elizabeth Brisco, two poor travellers Aug. 24. Stephen son of Jeremiah and Susanna Kent Sept. 4. Susanna daughter of William and Anne Ray Oct. 10. William son of Edward and Elizabeth Pain Dec. 15. William son of William and — Silly Mar. 16. Mary daughter of William and Elizabeth White 1729. Mar. 28. William son of Francis and Mary Pettit Aug. 16. Anne daughter of William and Anne Ludlo, lodgers at Burnt-ash Aug. 17. Elizabeth daughter of Joseph and Jane Butcher 1730. June 10. William son of William and Olive Goodaker July 30. Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Pain Oct. 16. James and Sarah, twins of Ralph and Mary Dixon Oct. 27. John and Mary, twins of Howard and Martha Horsly Oct. 28. Edward son of William and Anne Rawlins Dec. 29. George and Margret, twins of Richard and Mary Deadman Jan. 31. Margret daughter of William and Jane Barber 1731. April 4. Margret daughter of William and Mary Draper June 4. Charles and George, twins of John and Margret Goodaker Sept. 16. Elizabeth daughter of William and Anne Pettit Oct. 3. Martha daughter of Houlding and Martha Waters Nov. 29. Henry son of Henry and Anne Forster Dec. 5. Mary daughter of Henry and Mary Philips 1732. April 23. Mary daughter of Howard and Martha Horsley May 17. William son of William and Anne Ray June 18. Charles son of Thomas and Catherine Rushton July 16. Thomas son of Daniel and Elizabeth Bennet July 25. John son of David and Mary Dean Sept. 24. Anne daughter of William and Mary Cook Feb. 9. James son of Ralph and Mary Dixon Feb. 11. Daniel son of William and Mary Everest, of Deptford

Feb. 15. Roger, a foundling

Mar. 22. William son of William and Mary Papilon

- 1733. April 5. Thomas and Sarah, twins of Thomas and Sarah Bad
 - April 21. John son of John and Hester Williams
 - April 25. Sarah daughter of Thomas Boone, Esq. May 20. Henry son of William and Anne Pettit
 - June 17. Anna daughter of William and Susannah Goodaker
 - Sept. 30. Anne daughter of Henry and Mary Phillips
 - Nov. 18. Anne daughter of Thomas and Catherine Rushton
 - Jan. 6. Mary daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Pain
 - Mar. 3. Elizabeth daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Bennet
 - Mar. 20. Daniel Courlion son of Rehne and Margret Courlion, of St. Peter Poor, Broad Street, at Bailey's, of Mottingham
- 1734. July 14. Mary daughter of William and Susannah Goodaker
 - July 21. Hugh son of Henry and Mary Quay
 - Sept. 1. Mary daughter of Henry and Anne Forster

 - Sept. 22. John son of Thomas and Jane Laurence Oct. 11. Mary daughter of John and Mary Smith
 - Jan. 26. Mary daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Pain 9. Priscilla daughter of Thomas and Ann Rushton

 - Feb. 16. William son of William and Sarah Bishop
- 1735. Sept. 26. Mary daughter of Daniel and Mary Dean
- 1736. Jan. 25. Jane daughter of Thomas and Jane Laurence
- 1736. May 16. William son of William and Susanna Goodaker

 - June 20. John son of Edward and Elizabeth Pain June 29. John son of John and Mary Smith Nov. 28. Charles son of William and Ann Pettit
 - 2. Mary daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Bennet Jan.
- 1737. April 10. William son of Robert and Ann Jackson, of Wickso, co. Essex
 - May 4. Benjamin son of Benjamin and Elizabeth James
 - June 26. Ann daughter of John and Mary Smith
 - July 11. John Cuffey, a negro manservant of Mr. Collet July 31. Thomas son of John and Hester Williams

 - Aug. 14. Susanna daughter of Alexander and Mary Laurey
 - Oct. 2. John son of Edward and Elizabeth Pain
- 1737. Jan. 29. Hester daughter of Henry and Mary Phillips
- 1738. April 29. Ann daughter of Robert and Ann Jackson
- Aug. 27. Edward son of William and Susannah Goodacre
 - Oct. 15. Edward son of Edward and Elizabeth Paine
 - Nov. 5. William son of Daniel and Elizabeth Bennet
 - Dec. 31. Ann daughter of John and Hester Williams
 - Feb. 18. Robert son of William and Ann Pettit
- 1739. April 24. Matthew son of John and Mary Smith
- June 7. Ephraim son of Ephraim and Mary Mecham
 - Sept. 12. John son of Benjamin and Elizabeth James Nov. 18. William son of Henry and Mary Phillips

¹ This is the last entry in Book I. Those entries which follow are from Book II.

- 1740. Mar. 29. Thomas son of John Smith, Esq. (High Sheriff this year) and Mary his wife
 - July 18. Mary daughter of William and Mary Coke Nov. 23. Sarah daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Pain
 - Dec. 23. Edward Walter son of Benjamin and Elizabeth James
- 174%. Feb. 20. William Corbert Gurford, the bastard son of William Gurford and Isabel Corbet
- 1741. June 28. Sarah daughter of Ralph and Mary Dixon
 - July 5. Thomas son of William and Susannah Goodacre
 - Sept. 10. Thomas son of Thomas and Abigial Fountain
- 1741. Jan. 3. Sarah daughter of Thomas and Frances Nelson
- 1742. June 20. Thomas son of Thomas and Mary Barber
- 174²3. Jan. 2. Mary daughter of Edward and Mary Spong
- 1743. April 24. William son of Benjamin and Elizabeth James
- 1744. June 24. Susannah Goodacre, of this parish, was baptized Nov. 17. Alice Anne daughter of John and Elizabeth Darcy
 - Jan. 27. Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Mary Spong
- 1746. April 21. George son of Philip and Mary Bracegirdle
- - Aug. 24. Elizabeth and Sarah, twins of Jasper and Sarah Ward
 - Dec. 10. Elizabeth daughter of John and Elizabeth Darcy
 - Jan. 30. John son of William and Mary Turner
- 1747. April 5. William son of Thomas and Sarah Charter
 - Sept. 25. Sarah Elizabeth daughter of Jasper and Sarah Ward
 - Mar. 6. James son of Nathaniel and Mary Bradly
- 1748. April 24. Mary daughter of Edward and Mary Wesscote
 - May 11. Jane daughter of Henry and Eleanor Jones May 22. Elizabet daughter of John and Sarah Heabeetle

 - June 12. Frances Elizabeth Anne daughter of the Rev. John Lawry, Rector of this parish, and of Frances his most dear wife
 - July 8. Anne daughter of Richard and Susannah Hall
 - Sept. 5. Mary daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Kent

 - Nov. 27. John son of Thomas and Sarah Charter Jan. 8. Mary daughter of William and Mary Turner
- 1749. April 28. Mary daughter of Richard Keys, junr., and Mary his wife
 - May 7. Elizabeth Young, a traveller's child

 - Sept. 14. Samuel son of Samuel and Elizabeth Kent Sept. 14. Thomas Weaver, the bastard son of Thomas Payne and Elizabeth
 - Oct. 29. Elizabeth daughter of Cornelius and Grace Earley
 - Dec. 31. Richard son of Richard and Susanna Hall,
- 1750. Aug. 12. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Baker Mar. 17. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Sarah Charter

 - Edward son of ----(Illegible, interlined)
- 1751. May 12. John son of Richard and Mary Hall
 - July 3. Richard son of Samuel and Elizabeth Kent
 - Nov. 10. George son of Edward and Mary Wesscote
 - Dec. 25. William Green, a bastard child

- 1752. Jan. 12. Jane daughter of Cornelius and Grace Earle
 - Jan. 12. Elizabeth daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth by (? Tilby)
 - Jan. 19. Thomas son of Thomas and Mary Baker Feb. 7. Sarah daughter of Richard and Mary Keys
 - June 17. John son of Richard and Esther Walker
- 1753. Mar. 25. Elizabeth daughter of John and Mary Hodson
- Mar. 27. Sarah Pigeon, a bastard child
 - June 3. Mary daughter of Richard and Susannah Hall

 - Aug. 19. William son of William and Susannah Hall Oct. 24. Thomas son of Richard and Esther Walker Oct. 28. Frances daughter of Thomas and Mary Baker
 - Nov. 21. Anne Turner daughter of William and Mary Turner
- 1. Richard son of Thomas and Sarah Charter
 - Mar. 13. Susanna daughter of William and Sarah Denman
 Mar. 6. Elizabeth daughter of Richard and Mary Keys
 May 14. Rebecca and Sarah, twins of Samuel and Rebecca Land
 Sept. 1. Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Mary Wesscott

 - Nov 24. Elizabeth daughter of William and Susannah Hall

Burials.

1580. May 1. Anne daughter of Henry Hughes of London

Aug. 14. Margaret daughter of Edmunde Musecke of London

Dec. 3. Jhon Middleton son of Lewes Myddleton Dec. 11. Anne wife of William Woodwort

Feb. 12. Jhon Nightingale, clarke

Mar. 11. Anne, died at Chatterton's

1581. April 21. Godfraye son of Jeames Chatterton

April 25. Brydgett daughter of Richard Bankyn

Dec. 7. A Boye named Nicholas

Jan. 17. The wife of Jeames Chatterton Feb. 10. Constance daughter of Jhon Jhonson

Feb. 20. Thomas son of Jeames Chatterton

Feb. 23. Jhon son of Jeames Chatterton

1582. July 8. A Lundiner's childe

Dec. 17. Elizabethe Anseleye the wife of Nicholas Ansely, gentleman '

Jan. 13. Jhon Goodman the elder

1583. May 3. Thomas the son of Jhon Jhonson
June 4. Roger Baguleye
June 21. William son of Richard Bankyne
July 8. A Londoner's childe, nursed at Jhon Hussey's

Aug. 19. Elizabeth Cleton, a stranger

Oct. 22. Jhon Geter the elder Nov. 5. Elizabeth the daughter of Jhon Jhonson Nov, 10. Elizabeth the daughter of Jhon Nyghtingale

Dec. 2. Elizabeth Pyne, a sayler daughter of Lundon

Dec. 3. Marie Goffe, servant to Mr. Nicholas Anseley Mar. 1. Edward Custance, servant

1584. April 22. Eme Coulgate, widow, late wife of Thomas Coulgate 3

Feb. 16. Joyes Kinge, daughter to a poore travelinge woman

Feb. 19. — the wife of on' Kinge, a poore man

1585. April 10. John son of Richard Laynam, on' of her Maiestie's players

May 27. Anne Fremlyne, widow, daughter of Mr. William Warde, yeoman of her Maiestie's pasterie

June 13. Mrs. Elizabeth Detton

Sept. 13. Elizabeth wife of John Kynolton

Aug. 20. Anges Geter, late wife of John Geter 4

Oct. 2. A poore Irishe woman's childe

Feb. 18. Joane daughter of Henry Hey

Mar. 16. Ellen Barker, servant to Goodman Myddelton

^t There is a Brass and Inscription to her in the church. She was daughter of Mr. Thomas Hatcliffe.

² Will, Consistory Court of Rochester; see Appendix A.

³ Will, Consist. Roch.; see App. A. 4 Will, Consist. Roch.; see App. A.

1586. June 30. Richard Bankine Jan. 3. Robert Cooke 1

Mar. 21. Richard Hobbey, "Mr. of Arte"

1587. April 7. Jeames son of William Hanlle May 10. Martin son of John Toune

July 6. Lewes Myddleton 2

Feb. 19. The wife of John Robson

- Steven the son of Richard Bankyn

1588. April 27. William son of Thomas Batman Mar. 5. Water Burbedge of Darforde

1589. April 20. Anne wife of John Bankin, of Wricklemarshe

Sept. 27. Nathaniel son of Eusebius Padgett, preacher Nov. 18. William Warde, yeoman of her Maiestie's pasterie

Dec. 6. John son of Mr. William Warde

1590. April 27. Elizabeth wife of John Hussey May 17. William son of Thomas Sparke Oct. 11. Robert son of Robert Bedle

1591. Oct. 13. Nicholas son of John Robson

1592. May 6. Margaret daughter of William Warde, yeoman of her Maiestie's pasterie

Aug. 29. John Smithe, servant to the Wor. Bryan Anseley, esquier

Oct. 25. John Evens
Oct. 28. Henry son of William Warde

1593. April 1. Thomas son of Thomas Offleye, gentleman

April 1. Susannah daughter of John Kinge

Sept. 13. Nicholas Anseley, esquier, Sergiant of her Maiestie's seller, was buried 3

Oct. 4. Robert Tayler, servante to Mris. Anseley Dec. 11. Robert Bosoner, servante to Mr. Warde

Dec. 28. Henrye Lane, gentleman. "Hee gaue vis. viij d. p. ann. to o' poore for euer to be paid out of certaine lands and tenements in Bexley"

Jan. 11. Eme wife of Jeames Chatterton

Mar. 2. Cornelius, a black-a-more

1594. Dec. 14. Margerie Creforde, a poore girle

 1595. April 15. Thomas Biges, servant to Bryan Annesleye, esquier
 May 9. Joane daughter of Jhon Robson Dec. 10. Annes, a poore woman's childe

Dec. 27. A Londoner's childe

1597. Mar. 27. Easter daughter of Robert Cooke

May 11. Mris. Margaret Warde, late wife of Mr. William Warde deceased

July 10. Jhon Robson

¹ Will, Consist. Roch.; see App. A. ² Will, Consist. Roch.; see App. A.

³ Administration, Prerogative Court of Canterbury; see App. B. Brass and inscription in the Church.

- 1598. Jan. 8. Henry son of William Warde, yeoman of her Maiestie's pasterie Jan. 30. Añ Gregorie servant to Mris. Mylson, lying at Mr. Raven's 1
- 1599. April 15. Margrett Allome June 13. Jhon Stoner, p'son of this p'oche 2
- 1600. July 27. Brigget wife of Thomas Bucher alias Clarke July 28. Christopher Warde
 - Dec. 12. Annah daughter of Thomas Sparkes Feb. 13. William son of Thomas Sparkes
- 1601. Nov. 29. Simon Spurier
 - Mar. 12. John son of John Wildgos, gentleman Feb. 1. Elizabeth wife of William Warde "genne"
- 1602. Oct. 22. John Dauid, vicar of Lancaruan in co. Glamorgan Mar. 2. Maria daughter of Robert Bedle
- 1603. June 28. Helena Todd, "genne." "Jacobi I."

 - Sept. 9. Thomas son of Thomas Sparkes
 Oct. 1. William Warde, gentleman
 Nov. 5. Elizabeth daughter of William Warde, gentleman
 - Oct. 9. Elizabeth daughter of James Huchine Jan. 17. William Robson

 - Jan. 20. John Burbage
- 1604. July 13. Bryan Annesley, gentleman 3
 - July 13. Maximilian son of Thomas Sparkes
- 1605. June 17. Anthony son of James Annesley, gentleman
 - July 8. James son of James Annesley
 - Jan. 8. James Annesley 4
 - Aug. 28. wife of John Jonson
 - Feb. 13. William Raven, gentleman 5
- 1606. Mar. 7. William son of Thomas Crompton
- 1607. June 21. Son of William Tylar
 - Dec. 26. The daughter of Robert Skiffe of Motingham
- 1608. Mar. 3. The daughter of Mr. Billet
- 1609. June 16. Judith daughter of William Tylar

 - July 29. An Burbage, widow Sept. 11. William Warde of Charlton, gentleman
- 1610. Nov. 28. Maria daughter of Thomas Yeomans Dec. 1. The son of Richard Hil, of London
 - Feb. 14. Luke wife of Percival Platt
- 1611. June 2. Margaret Towne
 - June 8. Robert Skiffe of Mottingham

 - Aug. 3. Robert Cooke Oct. 31. The daughter of Mr. Landman, of London

Admn. P.C.C., 2 Feb. 159% to Rose Gregory daughter of Anna Gregory, late of Lee.

³ Will, P.C.C., 68 Harte; see App. B. ² Will, Consist. Roch.; see App. A.

⁴ Will, P.C.C., 14 Stafford; see App. B. 5 Admn. P.C.C., 11 March, to Anne, relict.

- 1612. April 23. Elizabeth daughter of William Tylar, rector
- 1613. April 6. Daughter of Thomas Rogers April 27. Joyce daughter of William Tylar
- 1614. April 7. George Chittye 1
- 1615. May 29. An, only daughter of widow Bateman
 - Dec. 14. Prudence wife of William Tylar, and Christiana his daughter, in one
 - Jan. -. The daughter of the wife of Anthony Sauel
- 1616. May 24. Robert son of Robert Farmer

May 29. John Hussey

Sept. 24. Joane Cook, widow Oct. 4. Francis daughter of Mr. Fountain

Nov. 16. Joane Robson, widow

Jan. 29. Richard Garret

1617. Mar. 20. John Powell, senior

April 5. Thomas son of Thomas Foxal

April 13. Alexander Clarke

June 3. Edward Man

Nov. 13. Christiana wife of Richard Hill, "generosa"

Feb. 13. The son of Nicholas Neale

- 1618. Mar. 30. Robert Robson
 - Nov. 7. Anna Man, widow

Dec. 11. Alice Bateman, widow Jan. 9. Thomas Rogers Jan. 9. Daniel Bacheler, gentleman ^a

- 1619. April 30. Maria daughter of William Tylar
 - June —. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Farmer Feb. 26. John son of Lewis Looe Mar. 10. Elizabeth Turner
- 1620. May. 7. Margerie wife of William Broughton

May 20. Widow Bayward

May 27. John son of John Tindall June 2. Anna daughter of William Cawston

- 1621. July 9. Thomas Waxham
- 1622. Sept. 10. William Warren of Backnay, in co. Cambridge, gentleman 3

Oct. 29. The daughter of William and Elizabeth Tylar

Nov. 5. Robert Goodburne, "cadaver putrefactu' ignotæ cuisdam militaris occisæ inventu in vinario"

Dec. 20. Nicholas Stoddard, knight

Jan. 27. John Raynolds

¹ Admn. Consist. Roch.; see App. A.

⁴ Admn. P.C.C. 22 June 1619, to William Bacheler, brother of Daniel Bacheler of Leigh, deceased.

³ Admn. P.C.C. 15 March 1622/3 to Thomas Foxall, creditor of William Warren of Barkeway, co. Hertford, 1623 fol. 15.

- 1623. July 20. Rowland Bois

1624. Oct. 12. Richard Hil, gentleman
 Oct. 22. Elizabeth daughter of John Twiddall

1625. Oct. 12. John Twiddall Nov. 9. Faith Bird Dec. 19. Thomas Sparks Jan. 10. Arnold Miles

Jan. 28. Elizabeth daughter of William Causton

Feb. 11. Anne wife of William Causton

Mar. 6. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Broome, gentleman

1626. April 16. Robert son of Robert Ward

Sept. 16. Thomas Dye servant of George Causton Sept. 18. Thomas — nephew of widow Morgan

Oct. 15. George Causten

1627. Mar. 4. Mabel wife of Thomas Stakes of Bromley

1628. May -.. The Daughter of Beckenham Butler

1629. June 30. Elizabeth Tylar

Aug. 30. William son of Mark Robson

1630. Aug. -... The wife of Thomas Ware

Sept. 26. Maria Ferres the wife ("ut dixit") of John Ferres of Alhallowes the Great, London

3. Stephen Cole ²

- 1632. Mar. 10. William Tylar, Rector of the Church of Lee 3
- 1633. Dec. 12. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hill, gentleman Jan. 24. Anna or Annis infant of Daniel Dougart of London

1634. July 8. Thomas Sparres 4

Sept. 14. Thomas Ware Jan. 16. Dorothy daughter of John Turner

1635. Sept. 8. Alice wife of Robert Delver

Jan. 18. Jane wife of Thomas Moorton of Dumbleton, in co. Gloucester

1636. Mar. 17. John son of John Woodnet

1637. April 9. Elizabeth daughter of John Woodnet

April 30. Timothy daughter of John Pattison

May 1. Agnes wife of John Pattison

May 13. Thomas son of John Pattison

May 17. John son of John Pattison
May 18. Henry Harborough apprentice of John Pattison
May 29. Elizabeth daughter of Widow Cole

June 23. James son of Alexander Anderson of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields

¹ Will, P.C.C. 140 Hele; see App. B.

² See 1639 note.

³ Will, P.C.C. 49 Russell; see App. B.

⁴ Will, P.C.C. 112 Seager; see App. B.

July 9. Anthony infant son of Michael Pratt, a wanderer Dec. 16. Michael Constable the son of the wife of John Pattison

Jan. 13. Robert Delver 1

1638. May 20. Anne Nash, servant to Mr. George Henly

Oct. 4. Robert Ward Dec. —. William son of William Smith, wanderer

Dec. -. Elizabeth Smith daughter of the same William (vagrant with her mother)

Nov. 18. John son of John Powle, minister, dwelling at Clarkenwell

Feb. 14. Anne Turner, widow Mar. 3. Amy Ward, widow

1639. April - Widow Cole 2

Oct. 25. Garway son of Mres. Averyn Broome, widow

Nov. 24. Foxal son of Mr. William Garnett

1640. May 20. William Ingram

Sept. 10. Elizabeth infant daughter of Mr. Thomas Hudson

Feb. 6. William Cawsten, yeoman

1642. May 11. Robert Farmar

1643. Aug. —. Marion daughter of Robert North Nov. 8. Mrs. Mary Durham of Greenwich, widow, relict of James Annesley

Dec. 30. John Cawsten

1644. April 2. --- son of William Garnett

Feb. 3. Averin Broome, widow ³
Feb. 8. Elizabeth daughter of William Garnett

1647. May 21. Thomas Foxall 4

1648. Dec. 4. Thomas son of William Garnett 5

Feb. 2. Katherin Sparkes, widow

- Daniel Phillips

1650. June 26. Elizabeth Foxall, widow 6

Nov. 8. Sarah daughter of Nathaniel Campion

——— Elizabeth wife of John Pattison 1651. -

Sept. 24. Widow Giles
A servant to Colonel George Thompson

1652. Aug. --. Elizabeth wife of Nathaniel Campion

Oct. 1. Sarah daughter of Mr. James Monteth of Greenwich

¹ Will, Consist. Roch.; see App. B.

² Goodwife Cole, wife of Stephen Cole of Lee, Kent, is mentioned in the will of Mary Loveday, spinster, of Barking. P.C.C. 73 Dale; 1621.

³ Relict of Thomas Foxall and wife of Edward Broome, M.I.

⁴ Thomas Foxall, Jun., M.I.

⁵ Æt 10, eldest son of Katherin, wife of William Garnett of London, gentleman, one of the daughters of Thomas Foxall and Elizabeth his wife, M.I.

⁶ Daughter of Sir William Gargany and widow of Thomas Foxall, Jun., above, M.I. Will, P.C.C. 91 l'embroke; see App. B.

1654. Aug. 8. Anne Westbury, widow Oct. 9. Abraham Sherman, minister of the parish of Leigh, died 5th October

1656. Sept. 13. Joseph Hanford Oct. 24. George son of Mrs. Snelling, widow Oct. 24. The widow of Joseph Phillips

1657. Oct. 15. Robert Not of Lewisham Dec. 17. The wife of Mr. Baldock of Eltham

1664 1 April 9. Abraham Constable, yeoman 2 June 15. Josiah son of Josiah and Sarah Cox Aug. 31. Anne Greenaway

1665. Nov. 1. Sarah daughter of Josiah and Sarah Cox. Nov. 4. Wife of Thomas Ward

1666. Sept. 21. Master Josiah Cox Dec. 23. Mary servant of Major Gillebrand Jan. 22. Anne Best

1667. May 2. Nathaniel Campian May 31. Anne wife of Thomas Shipster

1668. Aug. 22. Mary daughter of Nathaniel Campian Feb. 27. The daughter of Richard Davis Jan. 12. Susanna daughter of Thomas and Susanna Ward

1669. Oct. 3. Abram Constable 3 Dec. 27. Judith Robbinson of Kidbrooke

1670. Nov. 5. Elizabeth daughter of Hugh and Martha Hurden

1671. April 19. Thomas Ward 4

1675. April 10. Mrs. Katherin Jackson Sept. 27. Robert son of Robert and Jane Russell

1676. Sept. 23. Sarah Martin of Greenwich Dec. 15. Elizabeth daughter of Mary Hanford

1678. Aug. 30. John son of John and Mary Jackson
Oct. 5. Thomas Coombe
Oct. 8. Deborah wife of Thomas Butler

Nov. 23. William Case Dec. 17. Stillborn child of Sarah Strokes

Jan. 4. William Burley 5

Mar. 16. Elizabeth Sampson

¹ The Register at this time is loosely kept, and appears to consist of occasional notes only.

³ Admn. Consist. Roch.; see App. A. ² Will, Consist. Roch.; see App. A.

⁴ Will, Consist. Roch; see App. A.

⁵ See also Admn. Consist. Roch., 1679, for Joanna Burley of Lee; App. A.

- 1679. May 2. Jone wife of Robert Heppingstall
 - June 12. Child of a poor traveller
 - Aug. 30. Sarah wife of Thomas Herndon
 - Sept. 16. Rebeccah Smith of Kidbrooke
 - Nov. 16. John, a poor traveller
 - Feb. 6. Mrs. Ann Jackson, widow
- 1680. June 30. Jacob, a foundling
 - Sept. 30. John Bowleson
 - Jan. 3. Joseph Constable of Kidbrooke Feb. 20. Thomas Lathwell

 - Mar. 9. A passenger
- 1681. May 9. Elizabeth daughter of John and Mary Jackson
 - May 20. Frances daughter of John and Mary Jackson
 - July 10. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Simpson
 - Dec. 4. Sarah daughter of Robert Russell
 - Jan. 15. Sarah Wells
- 1682. May 28. Margaret daughter of Henry and Sarah Moor
- 1683. April 15. James son of Henry and Sarah Moor
 - April 15. Richard Jeffreys, stranger
 - May 2. Elizabeth Constable, widow, of Kidbrooke

 - May 24. John son of Thomas Herndon July 24. Liveno, an Indian of Whitechapel
 - Sept. 11. DeLannoy Seaman son of Mrs. Seaman, widow
 - Nov. 9. John son of John and Mary Jackson Nov. 14. Thomas Amling, child and stranger Jan. 10. Mrs. Elizabeth Seaman, widow

 - Jan. 13. Sarah daughter of Robert Russell Feb. 10. Winnifred Jennings

 - Feb. 21. William Cooley, gentleman
- 1684. April 25. William Constable, of Kidbrooke

 - Aug. 23. Katherine Browne, widow Dec. 24. Thomas Wynne, a nurse child Feb. 10. Mary wife of John Jackson

 - Mar. 7. Margaret wife of Dr. Thomas Hutchinson
- 1685. Oct. 14. Mary wife of Richard Criche
 - Dec. 19. John son of Richard Criche Dec. 26. Mary Wray, widow

 - Jan. 26. Henry son of Henry Butler Mar. 5. Mrs. Mary Taylor, widow '
- 1686. May 14. Thomas Hutchinson, of Deptford
 - July 22. Christopher Boon, merchant 2
 - Dec. 25. Ruth wife of Henry Robson
 - Jan. 6. Anne wife of Henry Griffin

¹ M.I., daughter of Thomas Foxall, junior, and Elizabeth, his wife

² Will, P.C.C., 158 Lloyd; see App. B.

1687. April 6. Daniel King, a nurse-child May 18. Thomas Butler

Sept. 13. Mary daughter of Richard Huffham

Sept. 17. Child, still-born, of Isaac Loader of Deptford

Jan. 31. Sarah Constable of Plumstead

1688. Sept. 6. Richard Glynn

Sept. 23. Robert Heppingstall

Dec. 24. Margery Waddle

Feb. 25. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Dewell of Greenwich

1689. July 15. Ruth daughter of William Whiteing

Aug. 23. Thomas Herndon Feb. 7. Susanna daughter of Thomas Ward

1690. Dec. 17. Samuel son of Samuel Lewin, Esq. Jan. 14. Catherine daughter of William Whiteing Mar. 10. Jane wife of Daniel Robinson

1691. April 27. Judeth Williams, a traveller
May 1. Judeth daughter of the above
June 3. Thomas Constable
Oct. 11. Jone wife of Joseph Beaver

Dec. 22. Hannah wife of Henry Foster Dec. 26. William Whiting

Jan. 17. Mary Johnson, widow

Feb. 24. Gregory Rophy from Charlton Mar. 10. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Dewell

1692. April 19. Thomas Ward 2 Sept. 8. Poor child found in the parish

1693. April 22. Richard Sympson

May 2. Richard Yearly of St. Bride's, London

Jan. 13. Gilbert Isingthorn, traveller

1694. Sept. 6. Mrs. Jane Adey, widow, of Kidbrooke

Dec. 7. Tabitha Beagle, widow, from Mottingham

Dec. 17. Mary daughter of Mr. Thomas Dewell

Jan. 3. Ann Campion, widow

Feb. 2. Emmett Evans of St. Anne, Westminster

1695. April 8. Edward son of Mr. Thomas Dewell

July 1. Denham son of Daniel Wolfe

July 21. John Chapman 3

July 31. Sarah daughter of John Whiting

Sept. 2. Elizabeth daughter of John Flaw of Lewisham

Jan. 7. Henry Butler

Feb. 16. Charles son of Thomas Goodaker

¹ Admn. Consist. Roch.; see App. A. ² Admn. Consist. Roch.; see App. A. 3 Admn. Consist. Roch.; see App. A.

- 1696. May 16. Joseph Constable from Deptford
 - Aug. 16. Margaret Whiting, widow
 - Sept. 23. Sarah daughter of Daniel Wolfe
 - Jan. 5. Mr. Nathanael Oldfield, a dissenting minister
 - Jan. 29. John son of John Flaw
- 1697. April 1. Ralph Massey, a stranger
 - May 13. William Lowder, a stranger
 - July 1. Mary daughter of George Whiting, from the camp on Blackheath
 - Aug. 6. Mary daughter of Samuel Weathered
 - Nov. 10. Phillis wife of Richard Bayley from Kidbrook
 - Dec. 21. Thomas Huggins
 - Jan. 18. Joane Butler, widow
- 1698. April 13. Benjamin Whiting
 - July 3. A Child of John Flaw, not baptized
 - July 24. Henry son of Henry Moore
 - Feb. 26. Edward Barlow from Kidbrooke
- 1699. Sept. 17. George son of John Flaw
 - Oct. 22. Thomas son of William Whiting from Eltham
 - Nov. 30. Edmund Blundell from Greenwich
 - Dec. 24. Peter Cane
 - Feb. 6. Joanna Chapman, widow
 - Feb. 1. Constance daughter of Benjamin Collyer
 - Feb. 8. Lewin son of Mr. Henry Colchester, a child
 - Mar. 14. Jane Cane, widow
- 1700. April 25. The Honourable Elizabeth Harvey, in linnen
 - July 10. Sarah wife of William Cawsten
 - Sept. 6. Edward —— a wanderer
 - Sept. 14. Mary daughter of Thomas Tesdale
 - Sept. 18. Anne daughter of John Flaw
 - Nov. 27. Sarah daughter of John Whiting
 - Feb. 1. Lewin son of Henry Colchester, tradesman
 - Mar. 24. Sarah daughter of John Shepherd, gardiner
- 1701. May 26. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Foster
 - June 3. Ellinor daughter of Henry Foster, farmer
 - Dec. 19. Martha Moreton, a child from Kidbrook
- 1702. June 28. John son of Anthony Westfeild, a poor traveller
 - July 19. Captain Evans from Blackheath
 - Oct. 2. John Peachy from Greenwich
 - Nov. 21. Catherin Parnel from Madam Boon's Hospital
 - Dec. 3. Jane Legrew, a nurst-child
 - Dec. 23. Elizabeth Whiting from Eltham
 - Mar. 10. John Flaw, an infant
 - Mar. 14. Elizabeth Foster, an infant
- 1703. May 29. Hannah Tisdell, a poor parishoner
 - Aug. 14. Benjamin, servant to Madam Boon
 - Aug 17. Blundell, widow, from Deptford
 - Oct. 2. Thomas Veine, a poor traveller
 - Oct. 19. Christopher Warren, a poor man

Oct. 22. William Costen 1

Nov. 2. Jonathan son of Joseph Collier

Dec. 24. Elizabeth daughter of William Brown, a nurst-child

Mar. 15. Thomas son of Thomas Butler

1704. April 9. Mary daughter of John and An Flay

April 17. George son of — and Thomas Teaser, a laborer

May 16. Anne wife of John Couch

May 24. Mary daughter of Philip and Sarah Eatwel

June 14. Sarah wife of Mr. Joseph Collier June 18. Mary wife of John Whiting

June 24. William son of Peter Delanoy June 12. John Watters of Hamstead

Aug. 25. Catherine daughter of Benjamin and Cassandra Cawdry Aug. 31. Margret daughter of Thomas Duel from Greenwich

1705. Mar. 26. John, bastard of John Whiting and Rachel Young

May 3. Hannah daughter of John and Hannah Orms May 6. Mary Maythorn, a poor traveller

May 20. John son of John and Anne Flaw Aug. 7. Joseph son of Thomas and Anne Teazer Sept. 7. Anne daughter of William and Sarah Whiting

Nov. 29. Joseph son of Philip and Sarah Batwel Jan. 9. Dr. Thomas Hutchinson, in the Church

Feb. 19. Abraham son of Benjamin and Cassandra Cawdry

Mar. 11. George Cofin, a poor man

1706. May 5. Joseph son of William and Anne Brown
 June 3. Ursula Westfeild, a poor traveller
 June 12. Elizabeth daughter of William and Anne Brown

June 20. Susannah Ward, widow Sept. 20. Mary Motley, a poor widow

Oct. 6. Jeremiah Giles

Feb. 11. George Messingham a

Mar. 8. Elizabeth wife of ---- Whitaker, a poor traveller

Mar. 19. Mr. John Johnson, an inmate

1707. May 29. Mr. Walter Watts

June 12. Anne daughter of Bridget Ashdown, a passenger

June 28. Henry Robinson

July 7. Thomas son of Samuel Weathered Aug. 9. Samuel Lewen, Esq. 3

Aug. 26. Elizabeth daughter of George and Jane Squire

Oct. 12. Joseph Constable Cooper, a child from Lewisham, the son of John and Elizabeth

Nov. 18. John Holland

1708. Mar. 31. Mary widow of Jeremiah Giles

May 2. Mary daughter of John and Anne Flaw

May 27. Mr. Daniel Bynian from Blackheath, of Deptford

Will, Consist. Roch., William Causten 1703; see App. A.

² Will, Consist. Roch.; see App A.

³ Will, P.C.C. 177 Poley; see App. B.

- Sept. 16. Thomas son of David and Jane Lake
- Feb. 1. Henry son of Benjamin and Cassandra Cawdry Feb. 6. Richard Thomas of Kidbrook Feb. 16. Mary daughter of Thomas and Mary Butler

- 1709. May 20. Robert Russell

50

- July 23. Philarissa Web
 - July 29. Elizabeth daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Binnion from Blackheath
 - Aug. 22. John son of John and Anne Flaw
 - Aug. 27. Richard Charge, a poor traveller
 - Oct. 19. Elizabeth, widow of Mr. Daniel Binnion from Blackheath
 - Dec. 12. Mr. Edward Cole from Fan-church Street
- 1710. Jan. 28. William Hales
 - Dec. 20. Elizabeth Simpson, a poor woman of Greenwich
 - Dec. 28. John Flaw
 - Mar. 13. Theodosia daughter of Richard Lewin, Esq. and Mary his wife
- 1711. July 2. Edward son of Richard and Elizabeth Walker of Greenwich
 - Sept. 16. John Horne of Bishopsgate, London
 - Sept. 16. George Taylor of Basinghall Street
 - Sept. 28. Thomas Bland
 - Oct. 17. Cassandra Cawdry
 - Dec. 30. Richardson Hide
 - Jan. 3. Mary Constable from Lewisham
 - Feb. 20. Henry Moore of Lee
 - Feb. 24. Elizabeth daughter of John and Sarah Shepherd of Greenwich
- 1712. April 16. Mabel Hanwell
 - April 25. Matthew son of Thomas and Elizabeth Woodford June 9. William Hester from Greenwich

 - Aug. 24. Jonathan Jordan, wayfarer Oct. 4. Joseph, bastard child of a traveller Dec. 28. Jane wife of George Squire Jan. 11. Elizabeth Bovey from Greenwich

 - Mar. 14. Captain Thomas Bowrey from Greenwich
 - Mar. 17. John Shepherd from Greenwich Mar. 19. Hugh Morris from Greenwich
- 1713. July 31. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Goodacre
 - Aug. 1. Anna Maria Mounford from Aldersgate
 - Sept. 23. Catherine Constable from Lewisham
 - Oct. 10. Martha daughter of Thomas and Anne Teazer
 - Mar. 9. Robert Tub from Greenwich
- 1714. Mar. 26. Nathaniel son of Mr. James and Jane Richardson
 - April 11. Mrs. Elizabeth Mayott
 - July 8. John son of Mr. William and Jane Sibella Hill
 - Aug. 6. Mrs. Winifred Loyd
 - Nov. 27. Mrs. Mary Owen
 - Nov. 20. Mary Palmer, a nurse-child
 - Jan. 2. Susanna daughter of Benjamin Cawdry
 - Mar. 2. The Right Hon. The Lady Phillipps, Dowager Mohun

51

1715. April 5. Elizabeth Mountford

May 25. Mary widow of Captain Bowry from Wellclose, near Wapping May 26. James son of Mr. James and Jane Richardson July 20. William Savage, a stranger
Nov. 13. Mr. Henry Brass from Greenwich
Dec. 10. John Barbutt, a nurse-child
Jan. 13. Mary Wallins

Feb. 1. George Ormes, a parish child

1716. Mar. 30. Elizabeth Best April 6. John Blagrave, a child

July 17. John Copeland, a child from St. Mary-Overs July 28. Henry son of Theophilus and Anne Smith

July r. William Loveland
Dec. 24. Thomas son of Mr. James Richardson
Feb. 7. Mrs. Grace Ayscough
Mar. 18. William Hills, an infant from Lewisham

1717. April 14. Andrew Gale from Blackheath May 28. Jone Loveland, widow

June 13. Adey Copeland, a child from the Borough July 17. Joseph Eatwell July 24. Grace Ayscough, a child from Orpington

Aug. 19. Elizabeth Copeland from St. Saviour's, Southwark

Sept. 1. John Eveson, a child Dec. 19. Mrs. Hoyle, from St. Anne's, Westminster

Jan. 6. Mary Reynolds, a child from Mottingham

Jan. 10. Richard, a child of Richard Lewin, Esq. and Mary his wife

Jan. 11. Ann Griffin

1718. April 27. Edward Baker, bastard

April 29. John Strickland from Greenwich, gentleman Aug. 21. Edward son of Lewis Walker of Greenwich

Sept. 17. John Whitfeild, a child Sept. 27. Mary Evans from Eltham

Sept. 28. John Frasier from Lewisham Oct. 29. Mr. William Jones from Greenwich

Dec. 9. Richard Pitman, of Lewisham

Jan. 26. Mrs. Susanna Wigsell, from Greenwich

Feb. 22. Sarah Moore of Lee

Mar. 5. Wrath Hills
Mar. 7. Mrs. Mary Lewin from Epsom
Mar. 7. Benjamin Lake, a child, son of David and Joan

Mar. 15. William son of John and Elizabeth Fairman

1719. April 17. Thomas Sanders from London

May 21. Elizabeth Foster, a child

June 14. Theophilus Smith, a child

June 15. John Reynolds, a child from Lewisham

July 14. James Whitfield, a child

Oct. 15. Mrs. Margaret Hewes from Eltham

Oct. 22. Mrs. Copeland from Darne, Kent

Oct. 23. Nicholas, a child of Richard Lewin, Esq.

Nov. 24. Robert Peter, the son of Mr. James Richardson

Feb. 10. Anne Yardly from Fleet Street

Feb. 23. Richard Tokefield from Greenwich

1720. April 6. Mrs. Margaret Harrison, from Frith Street, near Soho

May 19. Anne Nevel, a child from the Mewes near Charing Cross; buried in the Chancel

May 26. John Fairman, an inmate

May 30. James Watts, a child from London

May 31. Margaret Walker, a child from Greenwich

Aug. 2. John Teazer Sept. 20. Ellinor Cooke

Nov. 26. John Kent, a child

Dec. 19. Nicholas Wigsel from Greenwich

Jan. 17. Frances Gardiner from Wapping

Feb. 19. Mary Pitman from St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark

Mar. 12. Mary Evans, an infant from Greenwich

1721. April 16. Richard son of Richard Lewin, Esq. and Mary his wife

June 3. Thomas, a poor traveller
June 8. Mrs. Jane Hills wife of Major Hills
June 9. Mrs. Mary Collier, from St. Botolph's, near Billingsgate
June 12. William son of Thomas and Susannah Etheridge
Nov. 14. Margaret Beecher, a poor woman
Dec. 6. Mary daughter of Thomas and Mary Whitfield

Mar. 5. Madam Mary Boon was buried at her chapel at Lee'

1722. April 15. John son of William and Susanah Etheridge

3. William son of Mr. Anthony Hoyle and Anne his wife, from Frith Street, near Soho

May 4. Roger Maunie, a poor traveller

June 17. William Horsman, a stranger

July 16. Mary Collier from St. Botolph, near Billingsgate

Aug. 19. Joan Russel

Sept. 1. Major Nathaniel Hills, from the Charterhouse

Oct. 4. Jane Allen and four of her children: Jane, Mary, Thomas and Jane Allen, junr., from St. Dionis Backchurch

Oct. 28. William Knolton

Dec. 6. Robert Griffen from Greenwich

Jan. 3. Mrs. Jane Sabella wife of Mr. Hills of St. Andrew, Holborne

1723. April 1. Elizabeth Bridan, a poor woman belonging to Stepney

April 5. John, a bastard child of William Harris and Elizabeth -May 30. Thomas Butler

June 16. Hannah Chapman from Greenwich

July 5. Robert Spackman, a child

Sept. 10. Eleanor Messingham 1

Oct. 9. Samuel Viddeler, a child Nov. 26. James Gilbert

Nov. 27. John Kirdel Jan. 4. William Petit, a child

Jan. 22. Widow Rus

Feb. 6. Richard Evans, a child from Greenwich

Feb. 9. Robert Russel

Mar. 14. Elizabeth Thornton

¹ Will, P.C.C. 46 Marlborough; see App. B.

1724. May 30. William Evans, a child of Greenwich June 23. Robert Edghill July 11. Robert Tinkman, a poor passenger Oct. 11. Margaret Gay from Greenwich Oct. 20. Thomas Allen from Well Close Jan. 8. Benjamin Collier, a child from St. Botolph, Billingsgate Jan. 13. Jane Allen, a child from St. Dionis Backchurch Jan. 12. Thomas Becket Jan. 31. John, a child of Edward Paine Feb. 6. Thomas Viddeler, a child Feb. 15. Richard Walker of Greenwich 1725. Mar. 28. Sarah Burton from Deptford April 24. Mary Dyer May 13. Stephen Cooper, poor traveller July 6. George Mangerel Aug. 25. William Brown, a child from Blackheath Sept. 14. Edward Haskins from Greenwich Jan. 10. Mrs. Anne wife of Mr. Anthony Hoyle of Frith Street, Soho Feb. 22. John Peg Feb. 23. Thomas Goodaker Feb. 26. Mrs. Jane Russel from St. Saviour, Southwark Mar. 10. Mr. John Copeland from St. Saviour, Southwark Mar. 14. Samuel Viddeler, an inmate Mar. 24. Mrs. Mary Winterburne 1726. April 24. George Rag April 26. Elizabeth Shipman May 12. Mary Line from Horslydown May 23. Mrs. Anne Warren from Greenwich June 17. Mrs. Mary Watts from Lewisham July 5. John Hays, a child from Lewisham Aug. 11. Thomas Woolhead from St. Mary Abchurch Aug. 14. Joseph Garhut from Stepney Sept. 1. Nathan Walker from Rosemary Lane, Whitechapel Sept. 4. Elizabeth Silly, a child from Burnt Ash Sept. 15. Hannah Collier from St. Magnus, London Nov. 24. Susanna Bellamy from Billingsgate Jan. 26. William Smith, gentleman, from Greenwich; buried by Mr. Norton Dec. 16. John Thornton from Burnt Ash Dec. 28. William Peg from Burnt Ash Jan. 3. Elizabeth Whiteing from Burnt Ash Jan. 14. John Warren from Greenwich Mar. 23. Brion Seavern of Alhallows, Barkin 1727. April 13. Jane Leachford, a child -May 14. Richard Thomas, a child from Debtford May 29. Mrs. Sarah Brass from Greenwich June 8. Mr. John Crutchley from Blackheath June 12. Henry Priestman from Lewisham Nov. 3. William Crutchley of Southwark

Nov. 4. Mrs. Rebecca Collier from Moorfields

Dec. 12. Mrs. Elizabeth Reed from East Greenwich

Nov. 28. Benjamin Lake

Dec. 17. James Shipman Jan. 2. Alice Kingston

Mar. 8. Sarah Statcham

1728. April 8. James Jones from Deptford April 11. Thomas Bodman of Lee April 22. Robert Bodman, a child

May 24. George Mead, a child from Greenwich

Aug. 9. John son of John and Elizabeth Brisco, a poor traveller

Sept. 11. Anne Jones from New Cross
Dec. 13. John Rawlins of Burnt Ash
Dec. 24. John son of Benjamin Collier from Billingsgate
Feb. 11. Daniel Pitts from Holborne

Feb. 13. Anne Loton from Greenwich 1

Mar. 5. Mrs. Mary Tockfield

1729. Mar. 28. Mrs. Sarah Colchester from Red Lion Street, near St. Jones's

May 2. Elizabeth Kent

July 3. Elizabeth Cowdry from Greenwich

July 3. Mary Buddle

July 31. Mary Rus

Aug. 9. William Hillard Aug. 16. William Ranson from Greenwich

Ang. 16. Anne Ludlo, a child from Burnt Ash

Aug. 26 William Tomson from St. Paul's Wharf, LondonSept. 3. Elizabeth Lucas from Rotherhithe

Sept. 14. Elizabeth Bird Nov. 6. Elizabeth There, a poor traveller

Nov. 19. Ellinor Foster

Dec. 21. Anne Warwick, a poor traveller

Jan. 11. Anne Dicker from St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey

Jan. 4. Mary Silly, from Burnt ash Mar. 4. Philip Eatwel, a child from Deptford Mar. 12. Anne Townsend from Debtford

1730. Mar. 31. Martha Eatwel from Deptford

April 12. Mrs. Sarah Lewin, a young gentlewoman

April 19. Thomas Goodaker

April 20. John Eatwel, a child from Deptford

June 22. Mrs. Ann Hester from Hackney

Oct. 13. Philip Eatwel from New Cross Oct. 13. Robert Atkins, a child nursed at Lee

Oct. 16. Mrs. Ann Toolins from Lewisham

Oct. 20. James Dixon, a child Oct. 21. Mrs. Carlton from Bluet Court, near Fetter Lane

Nov. 9. Sarah Dixon

Nov. 13. Mrs. Sarah Baylis, a lodger Dec. 6. John and Mary Howard, twins

Dec. 31. Edward Molineux

Feb. 9. George and Margaret Deadman

Feb. 19. Elizabeth Gilbert

Wife of Lewis Loton, ob. 8 Feb. 1728, æt. 45; M.I. old churchyard.

- 1731. April 2. Mrs. Ransom from Hampstead
 May 20. Mary Crossland from Greenwich
 May 24. Mary Kent. a child
 June 3. Thomas Simson
 June 11. Esther King from Christchurch, Middlesex

 - June 25. Charles and George Goodaker, twins July 2. The Rev. Dr. John Ovington¹ Oct. 22. Mary Davis of East Greenwich

 - Nov. 2. James Powel
 - Oct. 23. Hannah Pearman of East Greenwich
 - Nov. 16. Benjamin Collyer, an infant of St. Thomas's, Southwark
 - Dec. 22. A poor travelling man
 - Mar. 25. Lewis Loton, of Eling, Middlesex, gentlemana
- 1732. April 2. John Gale of Lambeth
 - April 12. John Hinton of St. Giles-in-the-fields, Middlesex
 - April 14. Olive wife of William Goodacre and their son William, a child; buried in one grave
 - May 28. Anne wife of Thomas Wed
 - July 23. Charles son of Thomas and Katherine Rushton
 - Aug. 16. William son of Robert and Elizabeth Silly

 - Aug. 25. Anne wife of Henry Simpson Oct. 8. Magdalen Hull, widow, of Lewisham
 - Oct. 29. John son of Robert and Elizabeth Silly Jan. 7. Thomas Spencer of St. Mildred, Bread Street

 - Jan. 28. Clement son of Clement Bellamy of London, merchant
 - Mar. 16. Jane Richardson of Lewisham
- 1733. April 10. Thomas son of Thomas and Sarah Bad
 - May 26. Phebe daughter of Francis and Mary Moreton
 - June 14. Sarah dau. of Thomas Boone, Esq.; buried at the Chapel at Lee
 - June 8. Thomas Tosier of Greenwich
 - June 27. Ann daughter of William and Susan Goodaker
 - June 29. Richard Maxwell from St. Olave's, London
 - Aug. 26. David Lythall from St. John's, Hackney, Middlesex
 - Sept. 29. Elizabeth daughter of William and Anne Pettit
 - Oct. 11. George son of Richard Mead of East Greenwich
 - Nov. 25. Rosamund Turner of St. Nicholas, Deptford
 - Nov. 30. Anne daughter of Thomas and Catherine Rushton Jan. 11. Joseph Pilgrim, Esq., from Mr. Jobson's at Lewisham³
 - Feb. 17. Elizabeth wife of Robert Silly, with her infant Robert, of the Hamlet of Mottingham, Kent, in one coffin
 - Feb. 26. Mary daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Pain
 - Mar. 24. Daniel Courlion son of Rehne and Margaret of St. Peter Poor, Broad Street, London; buried from the Hamlet of Mottingham
- 1734. April 15. Mary Allingham May 8. John Allingham June 16. Richard Covell of East Greenwich
 - June 29. Elizabeth daughter of William Whiteing
 - July 7. Martha Waters, of Lewisham

- July 15. Gilbert Whitfield of St. Dunstan's-in-West, London
- July 17. Martha daughter of Holding and Martha Waters
- July 27. Mary Morton of Lewisham Aug. 29. Thomas Pettit
- Sept. 11. Mary Sheen of East Greenwich
- Nov. 1. Elizabeth Cible
- Nov. 6. Francis Elmes of St Andrew, Holborne
- Nov. 24. Phebe daughter of Francis Moreton

"Sic transit Gloria"

[END OF BURIALS IN BOOK I.]

- Jan. 19. Anne wife of Esau Evans of Lewisham
- Jan. 22. Henry Foster 1
- Jan. 24. A poor travelling woman, found dead in this parish, name unknown
- Mar. 6. Mary wife of William Smith, of East Greenwich
- Mar. 23. Thomas Lake of Erith

(In margin: See the old book from April to November, 1734)

- 1735. April 28. William Rippon, a travelling man, found dead, his throat being cut and a rope about his neck
 - May 16. Mrs. Ann Marsh of Hamsted, in co. Middlesex
 - July 9. Thomas Dicker of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
 July 20. Bridget Hinton of St. George-ye-Martyr in ye City of Westminster
 - Sept. 27. Thomas Butler, Sen., of this parish, churchwarden, aged 59
 - Oct. 1. Richard Mead of East Greenwich, butcher
 - Nov. 19. William Chester of St. Giles-in-ye-Fields
 - Dec. 4. Mary wife of Humphrey Holding
 - Feb. 14. Elizabeth wife of Dr. Edmund Halley, of Greenwich
- 1736. April 10. Richard Lewin; died April 3
 - April 11. Susanna wife of Joshua Sisson of East Greenwich
 - April 22. Joseph Collyer of Agmondesham in co. Bucks
 - June 29. William Gray of St. Mary, Rotherhithe
 - Aug. 2. Elizabeth daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Spencer of St. Mary Aldermary
 - Aug. 4. Henry Foster
 - Aug. 10. Sarah Jobson of Lewisham
 - Aug. 13. James Rathbone of St. Christopher's, London Aug. 18. Hannah wife of James Rathbone

 - Aug. 23. John son of Edward and Elizabeth Pain
 - Sept. 5. Elizabeth Elmes of St. Ann, Aldersgate
 - Oct. 15. Susanna María Root, widow, of East Greenwich
 - Dec. 29. Richard Hibbert of East Greenwich
 - Dec. 30. Stephen Hinton
- 1737. May 1. Elizabeth Esau of St. John, Wapping
 July 4. Judith Hawley of St. Martin-in-ye-Fields, in Linnen under ye Communion Table, ye penalty being paid Aug. 31. Emmanuel Hague of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey

 - Sept. 7. Hugh Cholmondeley of St. James's, Westminster
 - Sept. 5. Francis Plowis of East Greenwich

¹ Admn. Consist. Roch.; see App. A.

BURIALS. 57

- Sept. 16. Henry Winterbone of St. Sepulchre Without Newgate
- Sept. 17. Thomas son of John and Hester Williams
- Oct. 9. Penelope Castle of Woolwich
- Oct. 30. Anne Watts of St. Edmond-ye-King, London
- Nov. 30. John Lucas of St. Dionis Backchurch
- Dec. 1. Charles Walker of East Greenwich
- Dec. 19. Thomas Cripts
- 1737. Feb. 5. Frances Gadfield of St. Peter Poor, London
 - Mar. 24. Elizabeth Warren of Kensington
- 1738. May 2. Ann Jackson
 - June 13. John Richardson of St. Clement Danes
 - Aug. 20. Johannah Bollard of this parish
 - Sept. 3. Elizabeth Bird of Cidbrook
 - Sept. 10. Susannah Lady Champion

 - Sept. 30. Thomas Bentley of Greenwich Oct. 3. William Faulkner, a traveller
 - Feb. 16. Mary daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Bennet, drowned
 - Feb. 21. Hannah Withers of Greenwich
 - Feb. 23. Ann Smith of this parish
- 1739. April 11. Susan Scot, a poor traveller
 - May 6. Hester Phillips of this parish
 - July 10. William Wallis of St. Leonard, Shoreditch
 - July 12. Samuel Lewis of Christchurch, London
 - July 24. Benjamin Birch of St. George, Southwark
 - July 24. Thomas Crutchley of Camberwell
 - Aug. 3. Elizabeth Flaxman Aug. 6. Robert Pettit

 - Sept. 19. Samuel Vaux of East Greenwich, writing master
 - Sept. 25. William son of Daniel and Elizabeth Bennet
 - Sept. 28. Mary Butler, widow, of Burnt Ash¹
 - Oct. 6. John Lambert of East Greenwich, gentleman
 - Oct. 24. Benjamin Lillie
 - Nov. 4. Sarah Chester of St. Giles-in-ye-Fields
 - Nov. 28. Richard Walker of Camberwell
 - Jan. 7. Elizabeth Burch of St. George-ye-Martyr, Southwark, died suddenly; ye Searches sent a certificate
 - Jan. 15. Jacob Hutchinson of St. Nicholas, Deptford
 - Mar. 3. Elizabeth Hoyle of St. George-ye-Martyr, Middlesex, in ye Chancel
- 1740. April 9. John Smith of East Greenwich
 - April 17. Benjamin James, Esq. from Peckham, Surrey
 - June 8. John Smith, Esq. died; at that time High Sheriff of Kent
 - June 16. James Jobson, Esq. of St. Dunstan-in-ye-East 2
 - June 22. Anthony Tulon of East Greenwich
 - June 28. Mary Dean
 - June 22. Elizabeth Lewen
 - Sept. 20. A travelling woman, her name unknown, found in this parish
 - Nov. 22. Lydia Allen of St. Dionis Backchurch
 - Dec. 7. Sarah daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Pain

174 . Jan. 1. Tockfield Evans of East Greenwich

Jan. 7. John Webster of Greenwich

Jan. 21. Richard Cholmondley

Mar. 5. Evan Evans of Lewisham

Mar. 9. Benjamin Cawdry of this parish, ætat 101

Mar. 17. Theophilus Evans of Greenwich

Mar. 20. Mary Fletcher of Greenwich

1741. May 8. Alice Penny of St. Andrew, Holborne ("St. George, Bloomsbury" struck out)

May 24. Susanna Cawdry

Aug. 25. Edward Walter James

Aug. 27. James Hinton of London Aug. 28. Mary Montague of St. George, Bloomsbury

Aug. 29. Ann Watson of Greenwich Sept. 5. Anne Sidway of Greenwich

Sept. 19. Elizabeth Watson of Stepney

Sept. 27. Sarah Badge

Aug. 31. David and Jane Lake, husband and wife, in one grave

Sept. 30. Sarah Goslin of London

Oct. 1. Ann Snook of St. Paul's, Deptford

Oct. 11. Thomas Fountain

Oct. 23. William Corbet Gurford

Nov. 8. Edward Bellamy of St. Mary-at-Hill

Nov. 10. Paul Liske of Bermondsey. (This entry is struck through)

Dec. 1. Mary Johnson of St. Mary Magdalen, in co. Surrey

Dec. 1. Saul Line of St. Mary Magdalen, Surrey Dec. 1. Elizabeth Gascoine of Rotherhithe

Dec. 1. John Round of Greenwich

Dec. 22. Henry Watts

1741. Jan. 8. Thomas Allen of Camberwel

Jan. 18. Susannah Walker of Greenwich

Jan. 20. Dr. Edmond Halley of Greenwich. He was Doctor of Law, Savilian Professor of Geometry at Oxford, Astronomer Royal at Greenwich, Honorary Member of ye Academy of Sciences, and Vice-President of ye Royal Society

Jan. 22. Francis Evans of Lewisham

Jan. 27. Lydia Atkinson of Greenwich Jan. 31. Elizabeth Garbut of St. Margaret, Westminster

Feb. 6. James Shelmodine of Greenwich

Feb. 12. James Burrough and Mary his wife

Mar. 22. Mary King of Christchurch, Spittlefields

1742. May 3. Naomi Colebrook of Woolwich

June 11. Mary Glover of this parish Aug. 6. Eleanor Righton of this parish

Aug. 8. Ann Birch of St. George, Southwark Aug. 17. Abrahani Waldren, a poor traveller

Sept. 16. Philip son of John and Hester Williams

Sept. 23. George Powell

Oct. 11. Martha Bowles of St. Nicholas, Deptford

BURIALS. 59

- Nov. 10. John Wiblin of St. Paul, Deptford Nov. 12. Mary Phillips Nov. 19. Thomas Edwards of Greenwich

- Nov. 24. John Scarlet of St. Paul, Deptford
- Dec. 5. Anne Holmes of St. Anne, Aldergate
 Jan. 5. Thomas Arther of East Greenwich
 Feb. 3. Mary Anne Wagner of St. Paul, Deptford
- 1743. Mar. 27. Elizabeth Line of St. Catherine Coleman
 - Mar. 28. Knight of St. Paul's, Deptford
 - May 9. Mary Scarlet of Lewisham
 - May 23. Susanna Roan of St. Nicholas Cole Abby
 - June 1. Catherine Knott of East Greenwich
 - June 14. John Strachey of East Greenwich
 - June 14. Henry Simson of Lee
 - June 25. Elizabeth Conder of Kensington
 - June 29. Hanna Round of East Greenwich
 - Sept. 25. Shurley Tyle of Lewisham
 - Oct. 20. Margaret Halley of London, in linnen, and the penalty payd
 - Oct. 26. Ann Titterton of Lee, in the church
 - Nov. 22. Mary Gray of East Greenwich
 - Jan. 26. Elizabeth Taylor of East Greenwich
 - Jan. 26. William Goodacre of Lee
 - Feb. 5. Thomas Jordan of Lewisham
 - Mar. 13. Ann Snook of St. Paul's, Deptford
- 1744. Mar. 28. Susanna Titterton of Islington

 - April 2. Mary Tisdale of Lee April 9. Ann Ray of the Hamlet of Mottingham
 - ("John Luckett" struck through)
 May 1. Thomas Kearl

 - May 1. Joseph Nelson of Lee Jnne 5. Mr. Coleman Crutchley of St. Saviour's, Southwark
 - June 24. Mrs. Mary Copeland of St. Mary Overis, Southwark
 - June 27. Ester Williams of Lee
 - Sept. 9. William Wilson of St. Nicholas, Deptford
 - Sept. 19. Sarah Mackie of St. Albone, Wood Street, London
 - Oct. 11. Felix Barnet of Lewisham
 - Oct. 19. Ann Bellamy of St. Mary-on-the-Hill, London
 - Feb. 14. Catherine Ross of East Greenwich
 - Feb. 14. William Fountain of Lee
- 1745. Mar. 20. Mary Bellamy of St. Mary-on-the-Hill, London
- April 14. Thomas Hobdey of East Greenwich April 27. Mrs. Sarah Staford of Clapham, Surrey April 27. The Rev. Dr. Atkins, Rector of this parish May 14. Elizabeth Walker of Greenwich

 - May 20. John Taylor of East Greenwich

 - June 22. Leah Wagner of Pall Mall, St. James's Nov. 8. Susannah Ree of the Hamlet of Mottingham
 - Nov. 14. Susannah Springham of Lee
 - Nov. 25. Anne Mangrel of Lee Dec. 10. Henry Philips of Lee

 - Dec. 19. Frances Jenings of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey

Jan. 7. Mary Pye of Lee $174\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 13. Anne Cofeild of East Greenwich

Entered by me, J. LAWRY, Rector

1746. May 4. John (Henry in the affidavit) Turner of St. Nicholas, Deptford

June 30. Martha Williams of St. Andrews, Hubart July 3. Mr. Walter Tredway of St. Peter, Cornhill

July 6. Ralph Pankison of St. James, Clerkenwell

July 15. Elizabeth Constable of Lee July 17. Moses Brown of Woolwich

July 25. Anne Garland of Lewisham July 28. Elizabeth Kent, a child from Deptford Aug. 25. Mary Keys, a child of this parish

Sept. -. Edward Williams

Sept. 8. Elizabeth and Sarah, twins of Jasper and Sarah Ward Sept. 14. Elizabeth (Margaret in the affidavit) Holman of Lee

Oct. 7. Hannah Taylor of St. Nicholas, Deptford

Oct. 17. Mary wife of Thomas Whitfield, clark of this parish
Oct. 28. Jane Jordan of Lewisham
Nov. 12. Mary Knight of St. Paul's, Deptford
Dec. 11. Martha Maria Blanchett of St. Gregory by St. Paul's, London

Dec. 14. Mr. William Pate of Lee
Jan. 16. Joseph Garland of Lewisham
Feb. 1. Mary Allen of Woolwich
Feb. 22. Mrs. Jane White of St. Clement Danes
Feb. 22. Joseph Withers of East Greenwich

1747. April 19. Elizabeth Darcy, a child

April 22. William Read of East Greenwich

May 3. John Lovell, a traveller's child May 20. Mr. Samuel Lewin, late of this parish

July 7. John Rabon of East GreenwichSept. 5. Thomas Edwards of East Greenwich Sept. 27. John Lloyd of St. Nicholas, Deptford

Sept. 27. Samuel Bird of St. George's, Southwark Oct. 23. Elizabeth Hewitt of St. Sepulchre's, in the City of London

Oct. 26. Mrs. Sarah Pound of East Greenwich, daughter of the late Rev. Mr. Pound, rector of Wanstead, Essex

Nov. 1. Hester Williams of Lee

Nov. 12. Mr. Seth Aylwing of St. Buttolph, Aldgate Nov. 17. Mrs. Mary Albear of St. Michael, Queenhith Nov. 20. Joshua Esau of St. Katherine's, Middlesex

Dec. 13. Susannah Goodacre of Lee

Nov. 23. Mary Goodacre of Lee Dec. 20. Edward Goodacre of Lee

Dec. 20. Mary Lawrence from Burntash

Jan. 11. John Panter of Lewisham

Feb. 15. Mrs. Elizabeth Hyde of Lewisham Mar. 4. Henry Henderson of Rotherhithe Mar. 11. William Collier of East Greenwich

Mar. 17. Mrs. Mary Hyde of Brockley in Lewisham, and late of Lee

1748. May 28. Elizabeth Parker of East Greenwich

June 20. Miss Sarah Hughes of St. George's, Hanover Square

- June 22. Mr. Arnold Warren of East Greenwich
- June 30. Mrs. Clement Bellamy of Clapham, Surry
- July 9. Thomas Evans, a child of the parish of Lewisham Aug 2. Mrs. Sophia Turner of St. Andrew's in Holbourn Aug. 23. Mr. Henry Spencer of Allhallows, Bread Street
- Nov. 3. Mrs. Mary Pilgrim of St. Alhallows, Barking
- Dec. 4. Katherine Burgis of Lee Dec. 6. James Parker of Greenwich
- Dec. 26. Elizabeth Warford of Greenwich
- Jan. 4. Thomas Boone, Esq. of Lee¹ Jan. 12. Mary Dixon of Lee
- Mar. 13. Elizabeth Glover of Lewisham
- 1749. Mar. 26. Elizabeth Coulter of St. Mary, Rotherhithe
 - Mar. 20. Sarah Gilton of Lewisham
 - April 30. Mathew King of Christchurch, Middlesex May 22. Elizabeth Archer of Bermondsey

 - May 22. Joshua Condor of Lee May 27. Jonathan Law of East Greenwich June 6. Mary Bradley June 11. Mrs. Ann Jackson of Lewisham Aug. 13. Elizabeth Edwards of Greenwich

 - Aug. 27. Ann Hall of Lee
 Sept. 5. Mary Butler of Lee
 Sept. 8. Ann Humphries of Greenwich
 Sept. 21. Thomas Weaver, bastard son of Thomas Payne and Elizabeth Weaver
 - Oct. 5. Mrs. Elizabeth Copeland of Camberwell
 - Oct. 14. Mr. Benjamin James, junr. of Roehampton, Surrey
 - Oct. 26. Henry Gresham of Lee

 - Oct. 31. Mary Brookes
 Nov. 6. Mr. Arnold Warren of East Greenwich
 - Nov. 12. Mary Dalton of Lee
 - Nov. 6. Elizabeth Turner of St. Nicholas, Deptford

 - Nov. 29. John Lee of Lee Dec. 24. William Round of East Greenwich
 - Dec. 27. John Painter of East Greenwich Dec. 29. Elizabeth Kelsey of Lewisham

 - Jan. 21. Mrs. Anne Hobdey of St. Andrew, Holbourne
 - Feb. 13. Mrs. Alice Crutchley of St. Mary Aldermary Feb. 18. John Chandler of Deptford

 - Mar. 6. Catherine Sealey of Greenwich
 - Mar. 10. William Launce of Greenwich
- 1750. Mar. 31. Abigail Round of East Greenwich
 - April 15. Elizabeth Wood of Rotherhithe
 - May 3. Elizabeth Jackson of Lee
 - May 6. Mary Tisdale, of St. Sepulchre's, London
 - June 15. Elizabeth Patience of St. George's Southwark
 - Aug. 15. Mary Wall of Greenwich Oct. 8. John Payne of Lee

 - Oct. 23. Mary Evans of Greenwich
 - Oct. 27. Judith Sedger of Rotherhithe
 - Nov. 4. Susan Perry of Chatham

- Nov. 24. Richard Roe of Greenwich
- Nov. 27. Anne Astell of Camberwell
- Dec. 7. Joseph Webster of Greenwich
 Dec. 9. Thomas Limeburner, Esq., Captain of his Majesty's Yacht the
 Fubbs, late of this Parish (a worthy inhabitant), but at his death of Lewisham 1
- Dec. 14. Sarah Webb of Lee
- Jan. 5. Mary Evans of Lewisham
- Jan. 11. Thomas Evans of Lewisham
- Feb. 2. Susannah Coulter of Rotherhithe
- Feb. 15. William Moulton (Morton in the affidavit) of Greenwich
- Feb. 19. Joseph Smith of Lee
- Feb. 24. John Butcher of Greenwich Feb. 26. Elizabeth Kevett of Greenwich
- 1751. May 22. Anne Simpson of Lee
 - May 28. John Aishley, Esq. of Lewisham
 - July 10. John Humphrys of Newington
 - July 16. Richard Kent of Lee
 - Aug. 4. Margaret Kent
 - Aug. 6. Mrs. Anne Humfery from Sussex, in linnen, the penalty being paid
 - Aug. 11. Mary, the child of a travelling woman
 - Aug. 13. Mary Milton of Greenwich
 - Oct. 6. John Butler of Dagnum in Essex
- 1752. Jan. 17. Thomas Kidd of Lee Feb. 1. Thomas Edward James, a son of Benjamin James, Esq. of Roehampton, Surrey
 - Feb. 19. Jane Glover of Lewisham

 - Feb. 23 Elizabeth Moulton of Lewisham April 8. Jeremiah Crutchley, Esq. of St. Saviour's, Southwark
 - April 17. John Tockfield of Greenwich
 - April 18. John Crutchley of St. Saviour's, Southwark

 - April 19. Elizabeth Pain of Lee April 20. Mary Tockfield of Greenwich May 2. John Land of Greenwich

 - July 17. Anne Drayton of Rotherhithe
 - July 19. William Thompson of Greenwich July 19. Mrs. Hannah Gale of St. Botolph Without Aldgate
 - Aug. 3. Elizabeth Phelps of Greenwich
 - Sept. 21. Elizabeth Gerrard of Lewisham
 - Oct. 2. William Petty of Rotherhithe
 - Oct. 29. Charlotte Adams of Lewisham
- 1753. Jan. 1. Thomas Crowder of Greenwich
 - Jan. 19. Susanah Kerle of Lee

 - Feb. 15. Robert Lavel of Lewisham Feb. 18. Rosamond Turner, widow, of St. Nicholas, Deptford

 - Feb. 18. John Ashwell of Lee Feb. 22. Mary Garret of Greenwich

63 BURIALS.

Feb. 24. Mary Adams of St. Bride's in the City of London

Mar. 23. Mrs. Elizabeth Negus wife of the Rev. Mr. Negus, rector of the parish of Rotherhithe

Mar. 25. Constance Guppy of East Greenwich

April 20. Mary Molton of Greenwich

April 21. Mrs. Mary Eddison of Lee, widow, in the Church

April 29. Elizabeth Castle wife of Edward Castle of East Greenwich

May 16. John Creswell of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields June 3. Joseph son of Samuel Collins of Lewisham June 15. Mary Morris of Greenwich

July 8. Joseph Higesson of Greenwich Aug. 26. William son of William and Susannah Hall

Sept. 9. Alice Mudd of Lee

Sept. 14. Sarah Land of Greenwich

Sept. 25. Mrs. Joyce Connop of St. Saviour, Southwark

Sept. 27. Elizabeth Beecher of Lee

Nov. 3. John Chapman of the Tower Nov. 8. Catherine Talbott of East Greenwich

Nov. 25. Grace Vancourt of Greenwich Dec. 12. Anne Turner of Lee, an infant

Dec. 16. Samuel Spencer of St. Botolph, Aldgate

Dec. 17. Isaac Skelton of Greenwich

Dec. 27. Anne Arguis of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey

1754. Feb. 5. John Knight of St. Paul, Deptford

April 7. William Band of Lewisham

April 17. Charles son of Charles Earl

April 19. Ann wife of Thomas Whitfield of Lee April 21. Mrs. Mary Collet of Greenwich

April 29. Thomas Marlow of Greenwich

June 20. Jeremiah Kent of Lee. (See the Coroner's warrant deposited, together with the affidavit, in the Church Chest)

July 4. Elizabeth Gale of Greenwich

July 28. Sir George Champion, Knight and Alderman, of the parish of St. Margaret's Westminster '

Aug. 2. John Williams of Lee

Aug. 8. Eleanor Coulter of Rotherhithe

Aug. 29. James Mackie of St. Alban, Wood Street, London

Sept. 1. Sarah Land, an infant of Lee Sept. 11. Thomas Buck of Greenwich

Sept. 22. James Creswell of Greenwich Oct. 13. William Williams of Lee

Nov. 10. Abigaill Rounds of Greenwich

Dec. 5. John Kent of St. Nicholas, Deptford Dec. 12. Frances Jent of Greenwich Dec. 14. William Wellard of Greenwich

Dec. 22. Mary Kent of St. Nicholas, Deptford

Entered by me John LAWRY, Rector

Motes at the end of the Register.

Collections.

1665. Aug. 2. At Lee, £1 10s. 7d. "on a fast day y^a kept for y^e relief of those whom God visited with y^e plague"

Sept. 6. £1 10s. 10d. for a like object

Oct. 4. £1 5s. 5d. "for ye same ends"

1639. Nov. 17. Robert son of John German and Margaret his relict, of Lye in Worcestershire, baptized

1676. Oct. 29. Thomas son of a wanderer, baptised

1635. Jan. 9. Thomas Moorton of Dumbleton, Gloster, and Jane his wife, wth two young children were sent wth a pass fro' Chiselhurst to of parish, where ye said Jane died in childbed, and we made ye said Thomas and his two children a new passport towards Dumbleton aforesaid, and limited 20 daies for his travail. Dated January 19th, 1635.

Thomas Bois, licensed by three justices, namely, Thomas Phillipps, Christopher Preston, John Merifeild, to go to Cantarbury with Margaret his wife, the said Margaret was delivered of a sonne at this our parish, baptized by the name Rowland July 20th, 1623. The license was dated May 24th, 1623.

Subscribed and sealed. They were allowed fower months and no more at their peril.

Appendix A

APPENDIX A.

Extracts from Wills proved in the Consistory Court of Rochester.

BOOK 16, FOL. 261.

EMMA COWLGATE.—Dated 12 April 1584. Late wife of Richard Cowlgane, sie [of Thomas Cowlgate in Register]. Son Thomas Cowlgate. Mentions Joan wife of John Sadler, and her two sons Edward and Richard Dance; Elizabeth wife of John Hussirst; Alice wife of John Halle. Witness, John Stoner, p'son of Leigh.—Probate granted 27 June 1584.

BOOK 16, FOL 244

John Geeter of Lee, yeoman. Dated 21 October 1583. To be buried in pish churchyard above-said. Eldest son John. Younger sons William and John. Daughter Anne. Wife Anne [Agnes in Register] to be Executor. Overseer, Mr. Ston' p'son, also a witness.—Probate granted 31 January 1583.

BOOK 17, FOL. 53.

AGNES GEETER of Lee, widow.—Dated 16 August 1585. Son John Geeter the younger. Daughter Agnes. In presence of John Stoner, p'son of Lee, also to be Executor, and Mistress Margaret Warde, and Richard Hobbye.—Probate 10 September 1585.

BOOK 17, FOL. 234.

Lewis Middleton, husbandman.—Dated 22 June 1587. Children, James and Anne, £5 each. To Eme Lambe, my wife's sister. Wife Anne to be Executor. Witnesses, John Stoner, Rector of Lee, William Woodwarte, Walter Curtyse.—Probate granted 7 October 1587.

BOOK 17, FOL. 148.

ROBERT COOKE of Lee, yeoman.—Dated 9 October 1586. Wife Joane. Son Robert. Daughter Luke. Witness John Stoner, p'son.—Probate granted 9 February 1586.

BOOK 19-i, FOL. 92.

John Stoner, p'son of Lee.—Dated i June 1599. To be buried in Chancel of Lee Church. Wife Margarett £ to and the house at Lewisham, so far as I can give it. Youngest daughter Elizabeth £5 when 18. To child unborn £5 when 18. Two sons Jerey and Samuell. Arranges certain debts, ress to wife. Overseer, my brother Anthonie Stonar. To John Stonor, sonne of Francis Stonar, a pair of satten hose. In presence of John Limboatt, John Knows, Robert Pinden.—Probate granted 27 October 1599.

BOOK 24, FOL. 144.

ABRAHAM CONSTABLE, yeoman.—Dated 2 April 1664. Wife Elizabeth, two tenements new built near the Pound, Lewsham. Son Abraham. Daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Martha, Anne. Kinsman Thomas Constable. Brother William Constable.—Probate 17 April 1664.

BOOK 25, FOL. 183.

THOMAS WARD, husbandman.—Dated 25 October 1670. Wife Susan. Sons Matthew and Thomas. Daughter Deborah Ward. In presence of Martha Wells, Edmond Younge.—Probate 5 May 1671.

IN ADDITION TO THE ABOVE, THE FOLLOWING WILLS OF PERSONS RESIDING AT LEE WERE PROVED AT ROCHESTER:-

1637. Robert Delver

1703. William Causten 1706. George Messenham Oct.

1713. Elizabeth Tomplins. (Not in Lee Burial Register) Dec.

Oct. 1739. Mary Butler

AND ADMINISTRATIONS GRANTED FOR THE FOLLOWING:-

1614. George Chitty. (Lib. 1612-1617, folio 183)

* Oct. 1669. Abraham Constable

 Oct. 1009. Abraham Constable
 Jan. 167%. Joanna Burley: to Elizabeth and Dorcas, children of Jan. 1681. Thomas Evans. (Not in Lee Burial Register)
 Sept. 168-. Thomas Rutland. (Not in Lee Burial Register)
 May 1692. Thomas Ward: to Susan, relict of
 July 1692. William Whiten: to Margaret, relict of
 Oct. 1695. John Chapman: to Elizabeth, Mary, and Hannah, children of
 Oct. 1723. Elianor Messingham: to Eleanor Foster, wife of Henry Coter, and Sara Hodgkins wife of Edward Hodgkins, daus. of

8 Feb. 1735. Henry Foster: to Ann, relict of

^{*} There are no Act Books for these years; only the Calendar.

Appendix B



APPENDIX B.

Extracts from Mills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

68 HARTE.

BRYAN ANNESLEY of Lee neare Lewsham in Kent, Esquier.—Dated I April 1600. To be buried in the Chauncell of the Parish Church of Lee neare unto my wief. To Grace my eldest daughter, now wief to John Wildgose, Esq., my man' of Keylyfe alias Weydon Keylyfe neare Lewes. My second daughter the Ladie Christian Sandys, now wife to the Right Honourable William Lord Sandys, my man' and farm called Forrest Place, and now called Brockley farm house in Lewsham. To Cordell Annesley my 3rd daughter various lands, &c., in Lewsham, &c. In presence of William Towse.—Probate 7 July 1604.

14 STAFFORDE.

James Annesley the younger of Lee.—Dated 20 July, 1605. Lands in Northcrah and Chechely, co. Bucks, to my son Nicholas. To Richard my son a house called the George, in Newport, in Bucks, wherein one George Stankelyffe now dwells. To Bryan my son a house, the Sarisons Head, in Newporte, where widdow Miller dwells. To my brother Robert Annesley. To Mr. Pearse of Richmond. To Mr. Cofferers clearkes. To my brother Thomas. To Mr. Steward of London. To Mr. Foukes, clearke of the Woodyeard. To one Camins of Lewsham. My wyffe to be full executrix. To the Ringers where I shall be burried, 105. To be overseers of this my Will, my mother Mrs. Ducke, my brother James Annesley the elder, and my cousin Nicholas Burd. To my brother John Toodd, a pair of hose, at Edward Payne's at Kingstone. My cosen Nicholas Burd my rapier and dagger. My brother James dothe owe me, for the boardinge of my father Todd one quarter of a yeere, tenne pounds, which I will that my brother Robert shall take. To Master William Snowe of the gard.—Probate 25 February 1605/6, to Mary the relict.

140 HELE.

GEORGE CAWSTEN of Lee, yeoman.—Dated 15 August, 1617. To the parish church of Lee, 6s. 8d. Wife Joan, half goods and £100. My daughter Dennys, wife of Thomas Bird £10. My daughter Mathewe, wife of Jeremy Giles, £10. My daughter Elizabeth, wife of Richard Wattson £10. My daughter Joan, wife of John Giles £10. To Dennys daughter of said Thomas Bird £10. To rest of my children's children 20s. each. To my servants, Arnold Miles, Thomas Stevens, Joan Surby. To Henry Cawsten my nephew,

son of John Cawsten of West Wickham, in co. Kent, £132, when he is 21, being the legacy &c. bequeathed to said Henry by John Causten his father. To poor of Lee, where I now dwell, 105. To poor of Bromley 105. To poor of Lewsham 105. Residue to my son William Cawsten, whom I make sole executor. In presence of Wilfred Spicer, senior, John Tweddell, John Holmes.—Probate 26 October 1626, to William Cawsten, son.

49 RUSSELL.

William Tylar, rector of Lee.—Dated 24 Februray 1632. To Anne Hussey wife of one Turner, late of Lee. To poor of Lewisham and Greenwich 20s. each. To Margaret my daughter by Prudence my first wife. Whereas I hold by courtesie, a fourth part of lands called Tryces in Igtham, in Kent, same to said Margaret. To children of said Maragret seven nobles, which Nicholas Hurrison their father oweth me. To my sister's daughter, Mary Balden, whom I have brought up, 20 marks. My lands in Lee and Igtham to be let by my executor, with the consent of my wife and my friend Mr. Brig Fountaine, Esq., of Sale in Norfolk, for my wife and her daughter Frances. To Richard Ridgway, who was witness to my daughter Frances, 40s. To Charles Ridgway and his wife, the other witnesses, 40s. Lands in Igtham, to said Frances; if she die without heirs, then to Sarah, Mary and Katherine, the three youngest daughters of Stephen Balden of Holingborne. To my sister Margery Owen's children. To sister Mary Maiam her children. In presence of John Blount and Francis Yonge.—Probate 15 May 1633, to Brig Fountaine, executor.

IT2 SEAGER.

Thomas Sparrey of Lee, gentleman.—Dated 6 July 1634. My wife Christian My son William. My two daughters Elizabeth and Grace. Executors, Mr. William Parkwood, and my wife. In presence of John Throckm'ton and Elizabeth Hennett.—Probate 13 December 1634, to Christian Sparry, relict.

91 PEMBROKE.

ELIZABETH FOXALL of Leigh, alias Lee, Kent, widdow.- Dated 20 June 1650. Mentions - my daughter Averine Broome, widow, deceased. Robert Stringer, my son in law (who married Martha my daughter). My husband Thomas Foxall, deceased. My grandchildren Mary and Sara Garnett (two of the children of my daughter Katherin by William Garnett her husband). James, George and Elizabeth Taylor (there children of my daughter Mary, by Christopher Taylor her husband.) Thomas, Rebecca Elizabeth Bynion (children of my daughter Margarett by Richard Bynion her husband). Settles estates, &c. at Bexley. Holds from the City of London, a water-mill, house and lands &c. in Lewsham, in occupation of Thomas Dawes or his assigns. To George, Anne and Mary (children of my daughter Mary by George Morefield her husband). Sara, Elizabeth and Martha (children of my daughter Martha, by Robert Stringer her husband.) Has an indenture dated 27 February 19 late Charles, between Thomas Foxall, Christopher Barrett, Sir Humphry Briggs, and Dame — his wife, and Averine Broome of the one part, and Elizabeth Banks my daughter, widow, of the other, of a messuage and lands called Stonepitts, in Leigh or Lewsham, arranges regarding same. To be buried by my late husband in Lee churchyard. Codicill regarding Linnen, &c. In presence of Anthony Staple and Henry Kirby.—Probate 25 June 1650.

158 LLOYD.

CHRISTOPHER BOONE of London, merchant.—Dated 18 March, 2 James II. To poore of p'ish of St. Mary Magdalen in Taunton, in Somerset, where I was born £50. To poore of p'ish of All Saints, in the Towne of Lee, in Kent, where I now live. To Mrs. Mary Boone my wife £10,000. To poore of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, £50. To Governors of Christ's Hospital £100 To Governors of Company of Merchants of London, trading into the East Indyes. To my cosen Anne Whatlock daughter of John Whatlock and my cozen Anne Whatlock his wife, deceased, £1000. To my cozen Thomas Boone of London, merchant, £1000 and to Sarah his wife. To my great niece, Sarah Crocker £1000. To my mother in law Mrs. Dorothy Brewer, widow. My sister in law Mrs. Dorothy Brewer. My brother in law Mr. John Brewer, gentleman. My friend Mr. Gilbert Upton of London, merchant. My cozens John Boone, now in Florida, Charles Boone, Robert Bodington and Dorothy his wife, Thomas Martin and Jane his wife. Sir Francis Drake of Buckland, co. Devon, Barronett, John Oldberry, and William Ivatt and Elizabeth his wife. To Charles Barkesdall and Mary his wife. To Susanna Hurst, Richard Goodall and Abigail his wife. To Elizabeth Lloyd my Goddaughter. My friend Mr. Edward Watts of London, merchant, and his daughter. Mrs. Dorothy Turner, my Goddaughter. My Godson Henry, son of Henry Boone of London, Chirurgeon. My friend Sir Benjamin Bathurst, of London, knight. To Mr. Benjamin Rookley of London, merchant. My friend, Mr. Robert Hubbold of London, merchant. The Right Worshipfull Sir John Mathewes of London, knight. Mr. John Paige. My cozen Henry Wagstafte and Elizabeth his wife. My brother-in-law Richard Bowater. My cozen Elizabeth Henslow, spinster. My cozen Samuel Hardcastle. My friend Mr. Joseph Sibley, senior, of London, Tallowchandler. To Mr. William Caustin of Lee, gentleman. James Bowen and Edward Chapman, marriners. Richard Watts, in the Indyes. To Mrs. Mary Boone my wife, my mansion house of Lee Place where I now dwell, my new-built tenement in Lee, alias Leigh, neare Blackheath, with the gardens &c., and my 5 acres of pasture named Hawcroft, which I purchased of Francis Griffith of the Mid-Temple, gentleman, and Anne his wife. To Mr. Thomas Lucas, minister of St. Stephen, Coleman St., and Mr. John Jackson, rector of All Saints, Lee (sic). To my cozen Christopher Boone, son of said Thomas Boone. Signed in presence of William Moses, Thomas Gery and John Baber. Codicil 20 March 1685, to servants.—Probate 29 July 1686.

177 POLEY.

Samuel Lewin of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Esq.—Dated 13 February 1706.

To be buried in the parish church of Leigh, Kent, and as near as convenient to the place where my pew standeth. Recites various indentures relating to property in different counties. Viz: 36 Charles II, with Richard Mathews and Martha his wife regarding land &c., called Newtons and others, then in possession of Samuel Belknapp, in Highlavor and Harlow, Essex, and lands in Artington and St. Nicholas, Guildford, Surrey, and in Witham, Essex. Also 24 Charles II, between Joseph Reeve of Southwark, Esq., late husband of Judith Reeve, deceased, eldest daughter of Anthony Stanlake the elder, late of London, Esq., deceased, on hehalf of John Reeve and Sarah Reeve, son and daughter of said Judith and Joseph of the first part; Jacob Foster of London, Esq., and Sarah his wife of the second part; Richard Mathews and Martha his wife of the third part; Me the said Samuel Lewin and Mary my wife of the fourth part; and Edward Sherwin, citizen and grocer of London, and John Wiley, citizen and merchant taylor of London, of the fifth part. Property to Richard Lewin our son and his heirs. To Sarah

Colchester, wife of Henry Colchester, one of my daughters, and Dorothy Wethered wife of Samuel Wethered, one of my other daughters. To Mary daughter of said Dorothy Wethered. To Lewin Wethered one of the younger sons of said Dorothy. My tenement in Eltham, in occupation of William Whiteing which I lately purchased of William Caustin, and lands in Lee, I purchased of Edward Bodham, to my wife Mary Lewin. To John Lewin and Elizabeth Lewin, children of my son John Lewin, deceased. In presence of Robert Hardisty, Joseph Heaton, junior, Nicholas Dee and Thomas Barker.—Proved 22 August 1707, by Mary Lewin, relict.

46 MARLBOROUGH.

MARY BOONE of Lee, widow.—Dated 13 November 1707. To children of my cosin Mr. Christopher Brewer of Beckington, Somerset, clothier. To my cosin Mrs. Mary Owen, and her children and mother. To my cosin Captain Thomas Brewer of Pauls Town, near Trowbridge. To my cosins Mr. William Brewer of Trowbridge and his wife, Mr. Samuel Brewer of Trowbridge and his wife, George Woodford of Salisbury and his wife and son Richard, and Mrs. Sarah Woodford, widow, formerly of Basinghall Street. To Mr. Monk Blackwell and his present youngest son. To my cosin Mrs. Hurst, widow, and Mr. Jacob Massam her son. To my brother Mr. John Brewer. My sister Mrs. Dorothy Brewer. To Richard Bowater, Esq., and his nephew Mr. Richard Bowater. To my cosin Mrs. Elizabeth Samwaies. To Mrs. Elizabeth Best. To my cosin Mr. Christopher Roffey of Woolwich and his wife. Abraham Harrison Esq. of East Greenwich, and Benjamin Rookesby, Esq. of Stratford neare Bow, my executors and Mrs. Rebecca, daughter of the latter, who is my Goddaughter. To Mr. Dottin alias Dottee, who lately married my Goddaughter Mrs. Delvin alias Delven. To my Goddaughters Mrs. Mary Chantry and Mrs. Mary Hill daughter of Major Hill. To Mrs. Catherine Taylor of Greenwich, widow. My cosin Mr. Christopher Boone of St. Mary Ax, merchant. To Mr. Thomas Turner of Aldergate Street, Mr. Philip Constable of Coleman Street. My cosin Henry Boone surgeon. My old servant Thomas Bland.

On 24 February 1721, appeared Langham Rokesby of Grays Inn and stated that

search had been made for another will but without result.

On 28 February 1721, appeared Elizabeth Samwaies of Lee, spinster, cousin of deceased, and stated that deceased before her death, handed her last will to Dr. Stanhope, Vicar of Lewisham, and Dr. Ovington, Rector of Lee, and that search had been made amongst her papers for any other will without result. Probate 2 March 1721/2.

236 ISHAM.

JOHN OVINGTON, S.T.P.—"In the name of God most mercifull. Amen. I John Ovington, D.D., rector of Lee in Kent." To be burried very privately, near the south-west corner of Lee Churchyard. To Mrs. Mary Lewin, my silver sprinkling rose-water bottle. To Mrs. Barne my cosin my silver standish. To my Goddaughter, Mrs. Margery Eddoes, the two silver-gilt candlesticks. To Mrs. Hewetson £5. To the poor of Lee £5. To my clark, Mr. Whitfield £5. To my faithful servant Ann Simson £10. To poor ministers, particularly Mr. Debeanmortier and Mr. Farly, my gowns and cossais and hands. Remainder, after funeral expenses and debts, to my nephews and bands. Remainder, after funeral expenses and debts, to my nephews and nieces, viz.: To my niece Warner and her sister Brayne, and their two brothers. To Mr. George Knight and his sister, Mrs. Hutton at Stockton, in Yorkshire, and to Mrs. Braly in New Inn Yard, in Shoreditch. My nephew Warner to be sole executor. Dated 12 December 1729, in presence of Elizabeth Barne and Margaret Culling.—Probate 15 September 1731 to Edward Warner, executor.

53 and 54 TRENLEY.

EDMUND HALLEY, Doctor of Laws, and Astronomer in the Royal Observatory in Greenwich Park.—Dated 18 June 1736. I recommend my soul to the mercy of Almighty God, and my body to be interred in the same grave with that of my dear wife, lately deceased, in the churchyard of Lee, Kent. My son Edmund being retained in the service of the Crown as a Surgeon, and sufficiently provided for, I beg him to accept of £20 for mourning. The rest of my property, with the remainder of a lease of a house in Cannon Street, London, now in occupation of Mrs. Mary Camm, or her assignees, to my two daughters, Margaret Halley, and Catherine, now wife to Mr. Henry Price. In presence of James Bradley and Ellener Simpson.—Proved 9 February, 1741, by Margaret Halley spinster and Katherine the wife of Henry Price, daughters of the deceased.

73 Busby.

Thomas Boone of Lee, alias Leigh, in Kent.—Dated 27 April 1747. To be buried in the churchyard of Lee. Certain property, &c. to Richard Dyer of Richmond, in trust for my natural daughter Mary wife of Charles Cornforth. Nephews Charles, Thomas and Daniel Boone. In presence of Thomas Riddy, John Swale and William Firth. Codicil dated 3 October 1748, legacy to Ann Umcume, servant. 3 January 1748 appeared Bennet Alen of East Greenwich, and on 7 March 1750, Charles Cornforth of Lee, in the matter of the Will, which was interlined and obliterated.—Proved 21 March 1750.

173 Browne.

James Jobson.—Dated 25 May 1740. All to my wife and four children. Legacy to my brother William Jobson, and Mr. John Woodbridge, whom I appoint executors. Signed James Jobson, but not witnessed. On 17 June 1740, appeared Edmund Davis of parish of St. Bartholomew, near Royal Exchange, gentleman, and Abel Pilgrim of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, gentleman, who state that they were acquainted with James Jobson, late of the parish of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, and that the will is in his handwriting.—Probate 17 June 1740, to John Woodbridge, one of the executors, William Jobson, the other, renouncing.

15 Busby

Thomas Limeburner. If it should please God that I die before I have settled my affairs by a Lawyer in a legal manner, it is my will that my sister Elizabeth Limeburner should have £30 per annum during her life, to be paid her half-yearly as the Interest of the Stocks of three per cent. annuities are paid for which purpose I desire my executors will appropriate one of the thousand pounds I have in the said Stocks. All rest of goods, &c. I give to my wife Elizabeth during her widowhood and at her death, or if she marry again, to mine and her daughter Elizabeth, as likewise the thousand pounds appropriated to her Aunt's use, upon the death of her said Aunt. My friends Samuel Mead Esq., Josiah Clarke, Esq. and Mr. William Bowyer, to be executors. To my Kinsmen William Tiller and Edward Mason. Signed Thomas Limeburner, and dated 4th April '1748, but not witnessed. Philip Gardiner of St. Martin's-in-the-Field's peruke maker, and Nicholas Kemp of St. Nicholas, Deptford, mariner, make oath, 4 January 1750, that they knew the said Thomas Limeburner, late of Lewisham in Kent, and Captain of The Fubbs Yacht, deceased, and that said will is in his handwriting.

—Proved 4 January 1750, by William Bowyer one of the executors.

221 PINFOLD.

SIR GEORGE CHAMPION, knight and alderman of the City of London.—Dated 2 July 1754. All my real and personal estate to my daughter Frances Champion (heretofore Frances Maynard), spinster, and I appoint her and Thomas Bromley of Staples Inn, gentleman, executors. In presence of Jane Wilkie, William Weeks and Ann Sanders.—Proved at London 3 August 1754, by Frances Champion, otherwise Maynard, spinster, one of the executors.

Eldministration.

BOOK 1594, FOL. 89.

Letters of Administration were granted on 7 March $159\frac{3}{4}$, to Susan, relict of Nicholas Annesley, late of Lee, Kent; in the person of Thomas Iles, notary public.

Index



Index of Persons.

NOTE .-- AN ASTERISK SIGNIFIES THAT THE NAME OCCURS MORE THAN ONCE ON THE PAGE.

ABDEY,	John 15	Annesley '	Anthony 41	BABER,	John 73
Absolen,	Edward 6		Brian In,40*41,71*	Bad,	Sarah 36, 55
Acton,	William 4	,,	Cordell 71	,,	Thomas, 36, 55
Adams,	Charlotte 62	,,	Elizabeth 39	Badge,	Sarah 58
,,	Frances 5	"	Grace I, In	Baguly,	Elizabeth 1
"	Mary 63	",	James 2, 41* 44,71*	,,,	Roger 1, 39
Adey,	Jane 47	,,	Mary 71	Bailey) John 20
Agges,	John 28	"	Mris. —— 40	Bayley	Phillis, 48
Albear,	Mary 60	,,	Nicholas In, 39* 40	,,,	Richard 48
Alder,	Edward 34	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	71, 76	,,	36
,	Elizabeth 34	,,	Richard 71	Baker,	Bathsheba 6
Aldredge,	Anne 28	,,	Robert 71*	"	Edward 34, 51
,,	Elizabeth 28	",	Susan 76	"	Elizabeth 37
	Ralph 28	,,	Thomas 71	"	Frances 14, 38
Aldwinkle,	Joseph 16	Anthony,	Cornelius 12	,,	John 17
Aldworth,	Nicholas 8	Ap,	Mary 11	",	Mary 10, 38*
Aleworth,	Bartholomew 18	Archer,	Anne 10		Thomas In, 37,
Alexander,	Joshua 6		Elizabeth 61	"	38*
	William 23	"	Joseph 19		William, 18
Alfrey,	Godfrey 11	"	Mary 16	Balden,	Mary 72*
	John 12	97	Samuel 9		Katherine 72
Allanson, Allen		A would	Anne 63	**	Sarah 72
	Bennet 75	Arguis,	Susan 21	"	Stephen 72
	Elizabeth 10, 23	Arnott,	Thomas 59	Baldock,	Mr. —— 45
"	Jane 14, 52*, 53	Arther,		Ball,	Stephenton 13
"	Jasper 17, 19	Ascough,	Major 33	Dan,	Thomas 23
**	John 7, 7n, 14,	A -1 - 22	Grace 51*	Balsham,	
	16	Ashdown,	Anne 49		Jeremiah 14
**	Joseph 12, 14	4 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2	Bridget 49	Band,	William 63
,,	Lydia 57	Ashley,	John 11, 62	Banks,	Anne 18
,,	Mary 52, 60	Ashwell,	John 9, 62	"	Elizabeth 19, 28,
,,	Rebecca 15	Ashwin,	Robert 4		72
21	Sarah II	Ashworth,	Elizabeth 10	,,	Henry 16, 28
21	Thomas 9, 52, 53,	Astell,	Anne 62	D	Mathew 28
	58	Aston,	Anne 6	Bankyn	Anne 40
, , ,	William 19	Atherfole,	Elizabeth II	Bankin	∫ Bridget 39
Allingham,	John 55	Atkins,	John 23	,,	John 40
, ,, ,,	Mary 55	,,	Richard 9	,,	Richard 25* 39*
Allom,	Margaret 41	,,	Robert 54		40*
Alsop,	Edward 8	, ,	Rev. —— 59	"	Stephen 40
Alston,	Elizabeth 30	Atkinson,	Anthony 10	,,	Thomas 25°
	Joseph 6, 30	,,	Elizabeth 14	20 22	William 39
Amling,	Thomas 46	,,	Hannah 15	Bampton,	Thomas 17
Anderson,	Alexander 43	,,	Lydia 58	Barber,	Jane 35
,,	Edward 33	. 22	Whitby, 20	,,	Margret 35
"	James 33, 43	Averitt,	Henry 9	**	Mary 37
,,	John 33	Avery,	Alexander In	,,	Thomas 37
,,	Mary 33*	,,	James 4	_ ,,	William 35
**	Thomas 33*	,,	John 4	Barbutt,	John 51
Andrews	Catherine 19	, , ,	Sarah 12	Barham,	Mary 15
Andrewes	Elizabeth 6	Avis,	Martha 15	Barhand,	Elizabeth 12
"	James 16	Ayer,	Hugh 3	Barker,	Ellen 39
,,	Joseph 21	Alwing,	Seth 60	,,	Francis 19
,,	Thomas 10	Axx,	Hannah 12		Thomas 74
Anelly (?),	Elizabeth 13	,,	John 12	Barkesdall,	Charles 73

Barkesdall,	Mary 73	Beeler,	Thomas 16	Blisset,	Thomas 33
Barley,	Thomas 8	Beest,	Richard 17	Blockley,	Martha 13
Barlow,	Christopher 12	Belknapp,	Samuel 73	Blount,	John 72
	Edward 48	Bell,	James 16	Bluet,	Edward 4
"	John 17		John II	Blundel,	Edmund 48
D		"	Mary 9, 19		
Barne,	Elizabeth 74	D.11		>1	Mary 6
,,,	Mrs. — 74	Bellamy,	Ann 59	1)	Sarah 6
Barnes,	Catherine 5	,,,	Clement 55	,,	Widow 48
,,	William 18	,,	Mrs. Clement 61	Bluntson,	Samuel 17
Barnet,	Felix 59	,,	Edward 58	Bodham,	Edward 74
Barr.	Mary II	11	Mary 59	Bodington,	Dorothy 73
Barram,	Mary 35		Susanna 53		Robert 73
	William 35	Belshaw,	John 13	Bodman,	Mary 16, 34, 35*
Barrel.	Mana 70	Bembo',	Susan 15		Dobort 25 54
Darrei,	Mary 10	Bennet,		,,	Robert 35, 54
D 25	Robert 11		Ann 3	11	Thomas 13, 34, 35°
Barret,	Anna 15	33	Daniel 35, 36*	_	54
,,	Christopher 72		57*	Bogays,	Samuel 12
,,	William 5	1)	Edward 26	Bollard,	Johannah 57
Barton,	Elizabeth 35	,,	Elizabeth 35, 36*	Bolton,	Charles 15
1	James 35		57*	"	Hester 3
Basnett,	Mary 22	,,	Maria 4	"	John 18
Dasnett,	Nathaniel 18		Martha 12	Bond,	Elizaheth 16
D		29	Mary 26, 36, 57	Bollu,	V
Basset,	Anne 16	13	Distance 20, 30, 57	D 111 1	Langley 23
,,	Nicholas 2	"	Richard 3	Bookhuk,	George 21
Bates,	James 12	,,	Thomas 35	Boon	Charles 73, 75
,,	Mary 21	"	William 36, 57	Boone	Christopher 46, 73*
,,	Nathaniel 14	Bentley,	Thomas 57		74
Batchelour,		Berry,	Elizabeth 20	,,	74 Daniel 75
1,	Daniel 42	Best,	Anne 45	",	Henry 73, 74
	William 42n		Elizabeth 51, 74		John 73
Bath,	John 8	Betterton,	Elizabeth II	21	Madam 48*
Dath,		Biddle,	Elizabeth 12	"	Madam 40
Bathurst,	Sir Benjamin 73			37	Madam Mary 52,
	Alice 42		Ralph 30		73*, 74
Bateman	Ann 42	Biggs	Susan 14	7.1	Sarah 36, 55, 73
,,	Thomas 25, 40	Biges	Thomas 40	**	Sarah 36, 55, 73 Thomas 36, 55, 61,
11	William 25, 40	,,	William 30		73*, 75*
Batson,	Anne 25	Bignoll,	William 17	Bootflower,	Marmaduke 13
	Thomas 25	Bigsby,	Abraham 18	Booth,	Esther 20
Batt,"	James 21	Billet,	Mr. — 41	2000111,	Mary 8
Battell,		Billinghurst		Border.	Elizabeth 8
Datten,	Thomas 11		Elizabeth 29		
D ** .	Rev. —— 15	Bines,		Bosoner,	Robert 40
Battersby,	Abraham 21		Richard 29	Boswell,	Anne 29
Bayford,	John 8	Binnion,	see Bynian	,,	William 29
Bayliss,	Mary 11	Bipen,	Morgan 11	Boucher,	Elizabeth 10
	Sarah 54	Birch,	Ann 58		Thomas 18
Bayward,	Widow 42		Benjamin 57	Boughurst,	Susan 19
Baxter,	Elizabeth 3	Bird"	Dennys 71*	Bounde,	Alice 2
Duxter,	Sarah 12		Elizabeth 5, 54,	-	Elizabeth 3
Beach,	Daniel 14	Luiu)	57	**	Prudence 2
Deach,				73 23	
Beagle,	Tabitha 47	"	Faith 43	Boundfield,	Henry 2
Beamonde,	Thomas I	,,	Nicholas 71*	Bourcher,	Katherine 2
Bear,	Mary 19	,,	Samuel 60	_ 11	Sir Raulfe 2
Beard,	Thomas 21	. ,,	Thomas 71*	Bourseau,	John 14
Beaks,	Ann 20	Bishop,	Sarah 36	Bovey,	Elizabeth 50
Beaumont,	George 15		William 36	Bowater,	Richard 73, 74
Beaver,	Jone 47	Blacksley,	Thomas 19	Bowen,	James 73
•	Joseph 47	Blackwell,	Monk 74	Doweii,	William 16
Beck,				Bowles.	
Deck,	Ann 12	Blagrave,	John 7n, 33, 51		Martha 58
Becket,	Thomas 53	71.17	Martha 33	Bowleson,	John 46
Bedle,	Anne 3	Blake,	Mary 14 Martha Maria 60	Bowman,	Mary 18
,,	Maria 41	Blanchett,	Martha Maria 60	,,	Sarah 23
"	Robert 2, 25*, 40,	Bland,	Thomas 53, 74	Bowry,	Captain 51
	41	Blankly,	John II		Mary 51
Beecham,	Joseph 14	Blinstone,	Anne 23	"	Thomas 8, 50
Beechcroft,	Sarah 10	Blisset,		Roumer	Elizabeth 10
		-	Elizabeth 16, 33	Bowyer,	
Beecher,	Elizabeth 63	"	Ellinor 33	"	Richard In
D 1 ³³	Margaret 52	"	John 9	,,	Thomas 7
Beeler,	Mary 14	. ,,,	Knightly 13	,,	William 75

Box,	Philip 15	Broun,	William 49* 53	Butler,	James 34
Boyfeild,	John 23	Bruin,	Joseph Simpken 20	,,	Joan 30*, 31, 48
Boyles,	Elizabeth 21	Bruming,	Anne 16	**	John, 33, 62
Boys)	Margaret 64	Bruning,	Mary 8	**	Mary 6, 32* 33* 34*50, 57, 61, 68
Boyes	- Richard In	Bryant,	William 17		34*50, 57, 61, 68
Bois	Rowland 27, 43, 64	Bucher,	Bridget 41	**	Matthew 33
,	Thomas 27, 64	1)	Thomas 41	11	Richard 13
Braban,	Robert In		see Clarke	**	Robert 29
Bracegirdle,	George 37	Buck,	Anna 28	11	Thomas 9, 32° 33"
"	Mary 37	,,	Grace 28		34* 45, 47, 49,
,,	Philip 37	??	Thomas 63		50, 52, 56 William 33
Bradly,	James 37, 75	Buckham,	Mary 7	**	
11	Mary 37, 61	Buckler,	John II	D	30 John 32
12	Nathaniel 37	Buckeridge,	Mary 8	Bygrave,	Martha 32
Braly,	Mrs. —— 74	Buckley,	Thomas 12	Byham,	Grace 21
Branton,	Annis 5	Buddle,	Joan 7	Byne,	John 4
Brass,	Henry 51	T "	Mary 54 Francis 22	Bynes,	Frances 20
_ 22	Sarah 53	Buler,	Katherine 8	Dynes,	Francis 22
Brattle,	Nicholas 7	Bullen,	Francis 7	Bynion)	Daniel 49, 50
Brayne,	74	Buller, Bullock,	Thomas 7n	Bynian	Elizabeth 50", 72
Brian,	Mr. — 22		Sarah 17	Binnion	Margaret 72
Brice,	Thomas 16	Bundy, Burbage	Ann 41	,,	Rebecca 72
Bridan,	Elizabeth 52	Burbidge	John 1, 41	,,	Richard 72
Briggs,	Elizabeth 18		Master — (of	"	Thomas 72
n : 22	Sir Humphry 72	Durbedge .	London) 27	,,	•
Bright,	Anne 8		Rebecca 4, 27	CAMINS,	 71
D : 11	Elizabeth 7, 7n, 12	"	Walter 40	Camm,	Mary 75
Brinkwell, Brinkworth	John 21	Burbank,	John 34	Campion	Ann 47
Brisco,	Elizabeth 35, 54	Burcher,	Elizabeth 57	Champion	Elizabeth 44
Brisco,		Burford,	Frances 10	,,	Frances 76
Brisden,	John 35, 54 Susan 19	Burgess `	Bartholomew 11	,,	George (Sir) 63, 76
Bristow,	Francis 4	Burges	Elizabeth 10	**	Mary 45
Breme,	Sarah 21	Burgis	Katherine 61	,,	Nathaniel 29, 44*
Brewer,	Christopher 74		Mary 20*		54*
	Dorothy 73* 74	Burley,	Dorcas 30, 68	,,	Sarah 29, 44
**	Francis 16	,,	Elizabeth 30, 68 Joanna 30° 45n, 68	11	Susannah (Lady) 57
,,	Henry 17	"	Joanna 30* 45n, 68		see also Knight
**	John 73, 74	,,	Martha 30	Cane	Ann 31
**	Samuel 74	"	Thomas 30*	Caine	Jane 30, 31, 48
"	Thomas 74	,,	William 45	,,	Patrick 10
"	William 74	Burnett,	Henry 13	12	Peter 30, 31°, 48
Brewers,	Jane 18	Burrell,	Anne 13	, ,,	3I
Bromley,	Thomas 76	Burridge,	Elizabeth 10	Car,	Dorothy 35
Bronke,	Elizabeth 25	Burrough,	James 58	,,	Edmond 34
.,	William 25	,,	Mary 58	1)	Frances 34
Brook,	Samuel 22	Burrowe,	Joan 2	,,,	John 17, 35
Brookehou	se, John 3	Bursey,	Thomas 15	Carre	Mary 35 Elizaheth 23
,,	Margaret 3	Burton,	Anna (Dame) 30	Carey,	William 16
Brooker,	Peter 16	12	Charles 30	Carlton,	Mrs 54
Brooks	``LElinor 3	,,,	Edward 16	Carpenter,	Joan 6
Brookes	Mary 10, 61	>1	Henry 6		Mary 31*
Broome,	Averyn 44* 72*	,,,	Joseph 15	,,	Richard 31
**	Edward 27, 43, 44n	,,,	Sarah 53	Carter,	Henry 6
	Elizabeth 27, 43	n ,,,	Thomas (Sir) 30	Carter	William 5
_ ,,	Garway 44	Burwell,	John, 17 Edward 27	Cartwright	
Broughton	, Margery 42	Bushy,	Robert 3	Carver,	Martha 20
_ »	William 3, 42	Bush, Butcher,	Elizabeth 23, 35	Caryll,	Thomas 13
Brownson			Jane 35	Case,	William 45
Brown	Ann 49	,,	John 62	Casse,	John 7, 7n
Browne	Elizabeth 49"	''	Joseph 35	,,	Thomas 8
Broun	J Esther 17	Butler,	Anne 14	Casson,	Edward 35
**	John 2		Beckenham 43	,,	Isabella 35
**	Joseph 49	**	Deborah 45	,,	Joseph 35
33	Katherine 46	,,,	Elizabeth 29	Castle,	Anne 9
**	Moses 60 Richard 0, 20	''	George 34	,,	Edward 63
,,	Richard 9, 20	,,,	Henry 30* 31,46,47		Elizabeth 63
11	Thomas 2, 27	, ,,			

		a) ; a (0	1 0 11	7.1
Castle,	Nicholas 15	Chittye, George 42, 68	Collier,	John 54
,,	Penelope 57	Cholmondeley, Hugh 56	,,	Jonathan 32* 49
Caston,	James 19	,, Richard 58	,,	Jone 6
Cawdry) Abraham 32, 49	Christopher, James 20	,,	Joseph 30, 32* 49*
Cowdry	Anne 34	Cible, Elizabeth 56		56
•	Benjamin 31* 32*	Clark Alexander 42		Mary 52*
"	Denjamin 31 32		,,	Rebecca 53
	33*34,49*50 *58 Cassandra 31* 32* 33* 49* 50*	Clarke Bridget 41	,,	
,,,	Cassandra 31" 32"	", Edward 16	"	Sarah 31, 32, 49
	33* 49* 50*	,, Josiah 75	,,,	Susannah 30
,,		,, Judith 17	,,,	William 17, 60
,,	Elizaheth 33, 54	" Margaret 15	,,	 31
	Ellinor 32	,, Thomas 41	Collins,	Joseph 63
**		William to		Samuel 63
11	Henry 33, 50		,,	
11	John, 12, 34	Clare, Henry 24	0,"	William 17
,,	Joseph 31	Clavill, William 17	Colman,	Edward 5
11	Mary 31	Clegg, Elizabeth 22	, ,,	Richard 1n
11	Sarah 32	Clements, Anne 8	Combe,	Thomas 45
	Susanna 33, 34, 50,	,, Samuel 10	Comedge,	Richard 18
"	58	Cleton, Elizabeth 39	Comforte,	Thomas 4
Cowston	1 1222 22* 42 42		Commonte,	William 4
Cawsten	Anna 27* 42, 43		Compter	
Causten	∫ Elizabeth 27, 43	Clutterbuck, Thomas (Sir) 30	Compton,	Mary 13
**	George 43* 71	Coast, Mary 20	Conder,	Elizabeth 59
,,	Henry 4, 28* 71,72	,, Rehecca 14	11	Joshua 20
"	Henry 4, 28* 71, 72 Joanna 3, 28* 71	Coates, William 19	Condor,	Joshua 61
	John 27, 44, 72	Cobbett, Dinah 24	Connis,	Edward 9
**	Sarah 28, 48	Cobham, Sarah 12	Connop,	Joyce 63
,,,				
**	William 3, 4, 5, 27*	Cobus, John 18	Constable,	** 60*
	28, 42, 43* 44,	Cock, William 20		45* 68*
	48, 49, 49n, 68,	Cockerill, Stephen 17	33	Anne 29, 68
	72, 73, 74	Cockett, Anna 4	,,	Catherine 50
Cecill,	Margery 21	Codd, Philis 12	,,	Elizabeth 6, 14, 29
Chandler,	John 61	Cofeild, Anne 60		46, 60, 68
Chandici	Susan II	Cofferer, Mr. — 71		Jeremiah 29
Cl			,,	
Chantry,	Mary 74	Cofin, Anne 32	"	John 13
Chapman		,, George 32, 49	,,	Joseph 6, 46, 48
11	Elizabeth 68	,, Richard 32	,,	Martha 29, 68
21	11annah 52, 68	Coke, Luke 2	,,	Mary 6, 50, 68
,,	James 23	,, Mary 37	,,	Matthew 11
11	Joanna 48	,, William 37	,,	Michael 44
,,	John 26, 63, 68	Colbins, Mary (Barram) 3.		Philip 64
	Jone 47	,, Sarah 35		Sarah 47
**	Mary 11, 68	Colchester, Henry 9, 48* 74	,,	Thomas 47, 68
23		T ai 9*	,,	William 46, 68
C1 11	Richard 26		G,"	
Charge,	Richard 50	Sarah 54, 73-74	Cook	Anne 26, 35
Charles,	Mary 20	Coldham, Daniel 17	Cooke	∫ Ellinor 52
Charlton,	Belinda 34	Cole, Edward 50	,,	Ester 40
"	Henry 8	,, Elizabeth 43	,,	Frances 26
	William 10	Stophen 42 440	,,	Hester II
Charter,	Elizabeth 37	,, Vidow 43, 44		Joan 42
		Colebrook, Elizabeth 23	,,,	Luke 67
**	John 37	Coleditook, Elizabeth 23	,,	Mary 22 25
"	Richard 38	,, Naomi 58	,,	Mary 23, 35* Robert 26* 27, 40*
11	Sarah 37* 38	Colegate Anne 8	,,	
17	Thomas 37* 38	Coulgate Eme 39, 67		41, 67
11	William 37	Cowlgate Richard 67	,,	Sarah 9
Chater,	William 2	Thomas 20 67	,,	Ursula 27
Chatterto		Colemore, John 2		
		Colfe, Abraham 3	,,	William 3, 14, 15, 26, 35"
,,	Godfrey 39		C1	Z0, 33
22	Jeames, James, 1,	Collet, Mary 63	Cooley,	Jonathan 20 William 46
	25* 39 * 40	Mr. — 36	,,	
,,	John 25, 39	Collier Anna 31, 32	Cooper,	Elizaheth 49
,,	Robert 25	Collyer Benjamin 30, 3	ı* ,,	John 49
	Thomas 25* 39	Collyear 32* 48, 53, 54,	55 ,,	Joseph Constable 49
Chear	\ Ann 15	Coleire Catherine 19		Maria 3
Chears		Charles	,,,	Mary 15
	J James 9		,,,	Sarah 20
Chester,	Sarah 57	,, Constance 32, 48	"	
, ,,	William 56	,, Hannah 53	,,	Stephen 53
Chinner,	William 11	,, Henry Wateson	20 ,,	William 3, 9
Chitterly,	Margaret 16	" James 14	1 ,,	—— (Rev.) 12, 13

Copeland,	Adey 51	Crowder,	Thomas 62	De Lannoy, Anne 31	
,,	Elizabeth 17, 51,	Crutchley,	Alice 61	" Mary 29*	31
	61	,,	Anne 13	" Peter 29*	31* 32*
,,	John 51, 53	,,	Coleman 59	49	
,,	Mary 59	,,	Jeremiah 62	" Samuel 31	
"	Susan 10	,,	John 53, 62	" Sarah 31,	32
,,	(Mrs.) 51	,,	Thomas 57	" William 3	
Coppinge,	John 3	,,	William 53	Delver, Alice 43	
Corall,	Mary 17	Cuffey,	John 36	,, Robt. 28,	43, 44, 68
Corbett,	Isabel 37	Culpeper,	John in	Dalada 1	
	John 31	Culling,	Margaret 74	Delvin Mrs. —	74
Cordell,	Thomas 7	Cummins,	John 12	De Marle, Anne 7	
Core,	Mary 17	'	Sarah 21	Denham, Mary 31	
Cornforth,	Charles 75*	Curbeck,	Elizabeth 9	,, Thomas 3	I
••	Mary 75	Curd,	James 21	Denkin, Thomas 8	
Cornhill,	Rebecca 21	Curtis)	Anne 9	Denman, Sarah 38	
Cornwall,	Frances 21		Hannah 16	" Susanna 3	8
	William 9	,,	John 20	William 3	
Coryton,	William 8	"	Walter 67	Dennis, Mary 10	
Cotterell,	John 23	Custance,	Edward 39	Dent, Elizabeth	13
Couch,	Anne 49		Francis 16	Dentry, Mary II	-3
Coucii,	John 49	Cutilibertson	, I lancis 10	Derbyshire, Henry 12	
Coulter,	Eleanor 63	DABORNE,	Daniel 2	Desbordes, Isaac 11	
	Elizabeth 61	Dalbiac,	Iames 22	Deshons, John 16	
,,	John 21		Sarah 22	Dethick, Benjamin	8
"	Susannah 62	Dale,	Thomas 16	Detton, Elizabeth	
Courant		Dallaman		Devisme, Marianne	
Courant,	Rachel 10	Dallaway,	Anne 10	Dewell, Edward 4	
Courlion,	Daniel 36, 55	Daltan	Robert 13	Till-aback	
,,	Margaret 36, 55	Dalton,	Mary 61	,, Elizabeth	4/
Cousins,	Rehne 36, 55	D	Sarah 18	,, Mary 47	*
	John 14	Dancer,	Elizabeth 21	Thomas 4	
Covill	John 6	Dane,	Anne 22	Dickason, Elizabeth	
	Richard 55	Daniel,	Elizabeth 16	Dickenson, Elizabeth	
Cownden,	John 13	D ,''	James 23	" Martha 15	•
Cowper,	John In	Darby,	William 16	,, Mary 15	
Cox	Anne 13	Darcy)	Alice Ann 37	Dicker, Anne 54	,
Coxe	Josiah 30* 45*	Darcey 5	Elizabeth 37* 60	Thomas 5	0
a .'' .	Sarah 30* 45*	,,,,	John 37* Thomas 9	Dickeson, Mary 16	_
Cradock,	Benjamin 29	Darlow,	Thomas 9	Dill, Elizabeth	
,,	Elizabeth 28*	Daunce,	Edward 67	Dilley, Thomas 22	2
,,	John 28* 29*		Richard 67	Dirsdell, Mary 14	
11	Joseph 29	Davedge,	John 3	Dixon, James 17,	35, 54
,,,,	Rachel 28	David,	John 41	,, Mary 23,	35* 37,61
Crafton,	John 16	Davies,	Elizabeth 12, 13	,, Ralph 23,	
Crafts,	Sarah 17	Davis,	Edmund 75	, Sarah 35,	37, 54
Cranke,	Mary 9	,,	John 6, 21, 14	D'Lo, Isaac 19	
Cray,	Jeremiah 17	17	Mary 55	Dobitt, Susan 21	
Crayford,	William 12	,,	Richard 45	Dodd, Edward 20	
Creforde,	Margery 40	_ ,,,	Thomas 5, 23	,, Martha 22	
Creed,	Mary 23	Davison,	Anne 15	Domvill, William 4	
Creighton,	Hannah 5	"	Margery I	Dottee Mr	7.4
Creswell,	James 63	,,	Thomas 8	Donce ,	7 4
22	John 63	_ 1)	William 12	Dougart, Anna 43	
Criche,	John 31, 46	Dawes,	Thomas 72	" Daniel 43	
**	Mary 31, 46*	Dawson,	Alice 4	Doughty, Moore 18	
,,	Richard 31, 46*	Day,	Stephen 23	Douglas, James 20	
Cripts,	Thomas 57	Deacon,	Thomas 10	" Sarah 15	
Croer,	Susan 5	Deadman,	George 35, 54	Dove, Hudson 12	
Crocker,	Sarah 73	,,	Margaret 35, 54	Dowse, Edward I	
Croney,	Elizabeth 22	,,	Mary 35	Dowyer, Martha 22	
Crompton,	Thomas 41	,,	Richard 35	Drake, Francis (Si	
,,	William 41	Deale,	Anne 8	Drale, William 12	2
Crook,	Mary 12	Dean,	Daniel 36	Draper, Anna 2	
Croom,	Mary 12	,,	David 35	" Charles 16	
	212117 12				
Croshraw,	Hester 13	,,	John 35	" Henry 2	
	Hester 13		John 35 Mary 35, 36, 57	" Henry 2	35
Croshraw,		,,	Mary 35, 36, 57	71 - m a	35
Croshraw, Cross,	Hester 13 William 15	"	Mary 35, 36, 57	" Henry 2 " Margaret	

Drayton,	Anne 62	Ellot,	Jane 6	Finch,	Richard 13
Drue,	Robert 6	Ellwood,	Lydia 18	,,,	Sarah 10
_ ,,	Susan 9	Elmes,	Elizabeth 56	Firth,	William 75
Duck,	Mrs. — 71	· ,,	Francis 56	Fisher,	John 23
Duckett,	Anne I	Ely,	Jane 16	Fitzwalter,	John 17
Duden,	Mary 14	Emery,	Robert 22	Flaw,	Anne 31* 32* 33* 48, 49* 50
Dudney,	Benjamin 14	Emry,	Joseph 22		48, 49* 50
Duel,	Margaret 49	Enoch,	John 9	,,	Elizabeth 47
Dugleby,	Thomas 49	Esau,	Elizabeth 56	**	George 32, 48 John 31* 32* 33* 47, 48* 49* 50*
Dugleby, Dummer,	Mary 24 John 15	Etheridge,	Joshua 60 Hannah 34	"	John 31" 32" 33"
Dunckley,	Sarah 23				47, 48* 49* 50*
Dunn,	James 14	**	John 34, 52 Susanna 33, 34* 52*	,,	Mary 32, 33, 49
Duppa,	Alice 3	"	Thomas 11, 33, 52	Flay,	William 31 Ann 49
Durham,	Mary 44	,,	William 33, 34* 52*		John 49
Dutfield,	Mary 13		Anne 14, 56	"	Mary 49
Du-val,	Thomas 15	Evens	Captain -— 48	Flaxman,	Elizabeth 57
Dyall,	Etherington 11	,,	Elizabeth 8, 32	Fletcher,	Mary 58
Dye,	Susan 4	,,	Emmett 47	Flint,	Maria 19
,,	Thomas 43	,,	Esau 56	Flower,	Caleb 13
Dyer,	Elizabeth 17	,,	Evan 32, 58	Foot,	Francis 33
,,	Maria 3	,,	Francis 58	,,	John 33
,,	Mary 53	,,	John 10, 40		Mary 33
**	Richard 75	**	Mary 51, 52, 61, 62	Ford,	John 21
"	Ruth 20	**	Richard 52	Foreman,	John 11
Farma	Thomas	>>	Theophilus 11, 58	**	Mary 21
Eades, Eales,	Thomas 24 John 22	,,	Thomas 61, 62, 68 Tockfield 58	Forrester,	Sarah 13 Joanna 22
Earle	Charles 63	,,	William 53	Forshew,	Thomas 6
Earl	Mirabella 8	Everest,	Anne 11		Anne 31, 35* 36, 68
Earlsman,	Catherine 12		Daniel 35		Charles 17
Early,	Cornelius 37, 38	"	Mary 11, 12, 35	,,	Ellinor 31* 32* 33,
,,	Elizabeth 37	,,	William 12, 35	,,,	48, 54, 68
,,	Grace 37, 38	Everett,	John 21	,,	Elizabeth 32* 33,
,,	Jane 38	Eveson,	John 51	<i>"</i>	48* 51
,,	Mary 12	Evison	Anne 34	,,	Hannah 47
Easson,	William 23	Everson	John 33	,,	Henry 31* 32* 33 35* 36, 47, 48* 56* 68*
Easterson,	Henry 10	,,	Joseph 33* 34*		35* 36, 47, 48*
Eastors,	Anne 19	>1	Mary 33* 34*		56* 68*
Eastow,	Elizaheth II	. ,,	William 33	,,	Jacob 73
Eaton,	Hannah 29	Ewens, Exell.	Richard 17	,,	Mary 31, 36
,,	Jane 16, 29 Katherine 29*	Eyles,	Henry 10	East 1	Sarah 73 Fortune 26
**	William 29*	Eyies,	Anthony 19	Founde, Foulks	Mr. — 71
Eatwell	\John 31, 54	FAIRMAN,	Elizabeth 33, 34, 51	Fowlke	Thomas 18
Eatal	∫Joseph 32, 49, 51	**	John 33, 34, 51, 52		Thomasin 2
**	Martha 54	"	William 34, 51	Fountain,	Abigail 37
"	Mary 32, 49	Fannynge,	William 2	,,	Brig 72
,,	Sarah 31, 32° 49*	Farly,	Mr. —— 74	,,	Francis 42
"	Philip 31, 32* 49*	Farmer,	Elizabeth 42	,,	Mr. — 42
	54*	,,	Robert 42* 44	"	Thomas 37, 58
Ebbutt,	Sarah 18	Farribarne,	Robert 5	,,	William 59
Eddison,	Mary 63	Faulkner,	Jane 12	Fowler,	Elizabeth 23
Eddoes,	Margery 74	"	William 57	,,,	John 10
Edgehill,	Robert 53	Fauquier,	William 20	Fox,	Thomas 3
Edlyne,	Elizabeth 23	Fazakerly,	William 22	Foxall,	Elizabeth 44, 44n,
Edmonds,	Edward 29	Feltham,	James 20 Eleanor 21		46n, 72
**	Elizabeth 29 Mary 11	Fendall,	Kezia 21	"	Katherine 27 Maria 27*
Edwards,	Anne 14	**	Thomas 12, 19	**	Martha 27
	Elizabeth 9, 61	Ferres,	John 43	"	Thomas 5, 27* 42,
"	Thomas 5, 59, 60	101103,	Maria 43	,,	42n 44, 44n 46n
Ekeworth,	Mary 23	Ffunge,	Anne 16		72
Elder,	Anne 14	Field,	Richard 16	Foxcraft,	Jane 10
Elliot,	Mary 16	Fillery,	Henry 18	Frank,	Thomas 24
Ellis,	Elizabeth 6	Finch,	Elizabeth 17	Frankeline,	
,,,	George 22	,,	George 8	,,	Thomas 8
,,	Jane 3	,,	John 5	Frasict,	John 51

Freeman,	Anne 28	Geeter,	John 39* 67*	Goodman,	Anne 15
,,	Elizabeth 28	,,	William 67	,,	Jane 17
.,	Philip 12	Gibson,	Anne 17		John 39
Frembly,	William 9	,,	Mary 11	Goodwin,	Bret 16
Fremline,	Anne 39	,,	Owen 8	Gordan,	Thomas 59
**	Susan 2	Gilbert,	Elizabeth 54	. "	see Jordan
French,	Mary 14	,,	James 52		Susan II
	ld, Elizabeth 5	~,,,,,	Thomas 8		Elizabeth 10
Frewin,	Mary 20	Gilder,	William 14		Sarah 58
Frith,	Maria 4	Giles	Jeremiah 49*	Gould,	John 16 Ellinor 16
	William 23	Gyles ∫	Jeremy 71	Gourd, Grafton,	Friswith 3
Frost,	Edward 21	"	Joan 71	Granti,	Robert In
Froud,	Anne 7	"	John 3, 71 Mary 20, 49	Gray,	Anne 6
Fuller,	Isabella 19	**	Matthew 71	•	Esther 19
91	Mary 21 Sarah 11	,,	Thomas 15	"	Mary 11, 22, 59
"	Saran 11	,,	Widow 44	"	William 56
GADD,	Richard 23	,,	William 15	Green,	Abraham 31
Gadde,	Alice 2	Gilham,	Mary 13	,,	Dionise 5
Gadfield,	Frances 57	· · · ·	Sarah 20	,,	Elizabeth 12, 31
Gainer,	Charles 21	Gillebrand,	Major 45	"	John 16
Galle,	Andrew 51	Gilled,	James 13	,,	Mary 31
	Elizabeth 63	Gilpin,	Mary 23	"	Mary 31 Sarah 14
"	Hannah 62	Gilson,	Hester 15	,,	Thomas 15
,,	John 55	Gilton,	Sarah 61	,,	William 37
,,	Robert 17	Gipcian,	John 25	Greenaway,	Anne 45
Gallant,	Jone 6	,,	Thomas 25	Greenhill,	Mary 20
Garbut,	Elizabeth 58	Gitters,	Margery 2	_ ,,	Nathaniel 20
Gardner	Frances 52	Giver,	Benjamin 10	Greete,	George I
Gardiner	∫John 6, 30	Gladman,	Richard 7	Gregory,	Ann 41
,,	Mary 8	,	William 21	,,	Joane 2
,,	Philip 75	Glide,	Elizabeth I	,,,,	Rose 41n
,,	Sarah 30	Glover	Elizabeth 61	"	Thomas 16
Gargany,	William (Sir) 44n	,,	Jane 62	C	William 10
Garhut,	Joseph 53		Mary 58	Gresham,	Henry 61
Garland,	Anne 60	Glynn,	Richard 47	Griffin Griffen	Anne 46, 51 John 6
11	Joseph 60	Gobble,	Joseph 24 William 9		Henry 30, 46
o ".	Mary 14	Goddard, Godfrey,	Anne 7	,,	Mary 5, 30
Garnet,	Elizabeth 44		John 12	,,	Robert 52
,,	Foxal 44 Joan 22	,,	Thomas 12	Griffith,	Anne 73
,,	Katherine 44n 72	Goffe,	Mary 39		Francis 73
**	Mary 72	Gold,	William 26	Grimsditch,	
**	Sarah 72	Golding,	John 13	Groome,	William 5
**	Thomas 44	Goldworthy	, Martha 15	Grosvener,	Susan II
"	William 44* 44n 72	Good,	Nicholas 5	Grout,	Rebecca 14
Garret,	Mary 62	Goodacre	Anne 31, 36, 55	Gunner,	Anne 23
,,	Richard 42	Goodaker	Anne 31, 36, 55 Charles 31, 35, 47,	Gurford,	William 37
Gascarth			55	,,,	Wm. Corbet 37, 58
Gascoine		,,	Edward 36, 60	Gurnard,	Richard 3
Gaskin,	Abraham 33	,,	Elizabeth 14, 31*	Guppy,	Constance 63
,,	Anne 33		50	Guy,	Elizabeth 7, 17
_ ,,	Elizabeth 19, 33	,,	George 35, 55	,,,	Mary 10
Gattie,	Andrew 23	,,,	John 31, 34, 35	,,	Thomas 13
Gay,	Margaret 53	"	Margaret 35	HACK,	Anne 17
Geeres,	Thomas 4	,,	Mary 36, 60	Hadlow,	Elizabeth 16
Gennowa	ay, Dorcas 31	,,	Olive 34, 35, 55 Susannah 36* 37*	Hague,	Emmanuel 56
,,	Elizabeth 31	"	55, 60	Hale .	Anna 3
Combin	Henry 31 Henry Fred. 18		Thomas 31* 37, 47,	Hales	Edward 27
Gentry, German,	John 63	"	50, 53, 54	,,	Elizabeth 23
	Margaret 64	,,	William 31, 34,	",	Nathaniel 14
,,	Robert 64	,,,	William 31, 34, 35, 36* 37, 55*	1 ,,	William 27, 50
Gerrard,			59	Halfpenny,	
Gery,	Thomas 73	Goodall,	Abigail 73	1 1	Thomas 16
Gessimo		,,	Richard 73	Hall,	Anne 37, 61
Geter	\ Agnes 39, 67*	Goodburne	, Rohert 42	,,	Charles 12, 26
Geeter	∫Anne 67	Goodhew,	William 14	,,	Elizabeth 38

Hall,	Joanna 9	Harris,	William 34, 52	Higgins,	Edward 10
,,	John 37, 67	Hasell,	John 23	11	Mary 5
,,	Margaret 8	Haskins,	Edward 53	Highland	Martha 15
"	Mary 22, 37, 38°		see Hoskins	Hill	Andrew 3
,,	Morgan 8	Hasler,	Maria 23		Christian 4
	Richard 37* 38 Susannah 37* 38* 63 William 26, 38* 63	Hasted,	Emma 2	,	
,,	Sucannah 27 30		Rebecca 17	,,	Christiana 27, 42
,,	Susannan 37 38 03	Hastings,		11	Dorothy 6
,,,,	William 20, 38" 03	Hatch,	Elizabeth II	,,	Elizabeth 3, 28* 33,
Halley	Catherine 13	Hatcliffe,	Thomas 39n		43
Haley	∫ Edmund 56, 58, 75	Havercomb	e, Hannah 30	,,	Henry 28
"	Elizabeth 56	,,	William 30	"	Jane 11, 30, 31* 52
,,	John 22	Hawarde,	Bridget 25	***	Jane Sibella 33, 34,
	Margaret 59, 75		Thomas 25*	"	50, 52
Hallier,	Charles 24	Hawgood,	Thomas 6		John 50
Halliwell,		Hawley,	Judith 56	"	
	John 17 William 9			19	Mary 22, 31, 74
Halsaull,	william 9	Hayes,	John 53	31	Major — 52* 74 Mr. — 52
Hammerton		. " "	Robert 19	"	Mr. —— 52
	Elizabeth 20	Haymaker,	Jane 13 William 16	,,	Nathaniel 30,31*52
Hancock,	Mr. —— 10	Haynes,	William 16	"	Ralph 17 Richard 4, 27* 28,
Hand,	Elizabeth 14	Heabeetle,	Elizabeth 37	,,	Richard 4, 27* 28.
	Elizabeth 6, 28, 30,		John 37	,,	41, 42, 43
Hanford	45	,,	Sarah 37		Robert 27, 28* 43
	Hoston oo	II on at	Dishard so	"	
**	Hester 29	Heart,	Richard 12	"	William 27, 31, 33,
,,	Joseph 4, 28* 29*	Heaton,	Joseph 74		34, 50, 51
> 1	Joseph 4, 28" 29"	Heaviside,	John 20	,,	Wrath 51
	45	Hedger,	John 29	Hillard,	William 54
,,	Mary 28* 29* 30,45	,,	Rebecca 6, 29	Hiller,	Nathaniel 7
	Thomas 29	Hedges,	Mary 11	Hind,	John 20
Hanfred,	Hester 13	Henbrow,	Joseph 15		Elizabeth 20
Hanle) Jeames 25, 40	Henckell,	Abraham 21	Hinton,	Bridget 56
Hanlle				rimton,	
Hanne	Nicholas 25	Henderson,		,,	James 58
. 11	William 25, 40	Henly,	George 44	,,	John 55
Hansmon,	Margaret II	Hennett,	Elizabeth 72	,,	Stephen 56
Hanwell,	Mabel 50	Henslow,	Elizabeth 73	Hobbey 1	Dishaud on Ca
Harbidge,	Anne 9	Heppingsta	ll Dorothea 28	Hobbye	Richard 40, 67
	h, Henry 43	Happenstal	l Elizabeth 29	Hobdey,	Anne 61
Hardcastle,	Mary 16		Jone 46	,,	Thomas 59
	Samuel 73	,,	Katherine 28	Hobbs,	Richard 3
Harden,	Eliantes /3	,,			Comments
	Elizabeth 45	"	Mary 29*		v, George 18
,,	Hugh 45	,,	Robert 29* 46, 47	Hodges,	Abigail 12
!!	Martha 45	,,	Sarah 29	,,	Elizabeth 5
Harding,	Elizabeth 19	,,	Thomas 28*	21	William 17
,,	Mary 18	Heritage,	Jane 15	Hodgkins,	Edward 68
Hardisty,	Robert 74	Herndon,	John 46	,	Sarah 68
,,	William 24		Sarah 46	Hodgson,	Mary 15
Harndon,		"	Thomas 46* 47		Edward 17
	John 30	I I coton		Hodsdon,	
,,	Sarah 30	Hester,	Alice 7, 7n	>>	Elizabeth 38
,, ,,	Thomas 30	>>	Ann 54	**	John 38
Harness,	Theophilus 18		William 7n 50	,, ,,	Mary 38
Harrison,	Abraham 74	Hether,	John 12	Hogge,	Elizabeth 2
,,	Catherine 17	Hett,	Richard 18	Hoissard,	Isaac II
,,	George 22	Hewetson,	Mrs. —— 74	Holding,	Humphrey 56
"	Grace 9	Hewes,	Margaret 51	Holford,	Joan 7
	Margaret 52	Hewitt,	Elizabeth 60	Holgate,	John 10
**		Hexal,	Mr. —— 14		John 7
11	Mary 8			Hollamby,	
Harrod,	Henry 19	Hey,	Henry 39	Holland,	John 49
Hart,	Ann 9		Joane 39	Hollen,	Allen 17
1)	Caleb 15	Hibble,	Elizabeth 14	Holloway,	Richard 12
,,	Mary 17	Hibben,	Joan 8	,,	Thomas 6
Hartlen,	Mary 6	Hibbert,	Richard 56	Holman,	Elizabeth 60
Harvey,	Elizabeth (Hon.) 48	Hiccoks	Hannah 29		Margaret 60
•	Mary 22		Thomas 29	Holmes,	Anne 59
"		THECOUNE		Homies,	
,,	Robert 6, 27	TILL	William 5, 29*	77.1.	John 3, 72
,, ,,	Thomas 27	Hide	Agnes 33	Holmwood,	Ann 21
Harwood,	Peter 21	Hyde .	Elizabeth 33, 60 Mary 32, 33* 60	Holt,	Jane 20 Margaret 15
Harris,	Frances 14, 19	**	Mary 32, 33* 60	,,	Margaret 15
,,	John 34, 52	,,	Richardson 32, 33° 50	Honey,	John 23
51	Prudence 21	Higesson,	Joseph 63	Hooke,	Anne 11

Haalaa	Thomas 20	LLunt	Dishaud e*	Lone	Franco 62
Hooker,		Hunt,	Richard 5*	Jent,	Frances 63
Hope,	William 11	Hurrison,	Margaret 72	Jerman,	Anne 14
Hopley,	Henry 18	77 33	Nicholas 72	Jerrom,	Henry 20
Hopkins,	Anne 15	Hurst,	Mrs. —— 74	Jewdry,	John 14
	Constance 8	,,	Susanna 73	Job,	John 19
Hornsby	Jane 22	Hussey,	Anne 2, 72	Jobson,	James 57, 75
,,	William 15	,,	Catherine 25	,,	Sarah 56
Horne,	John 50	,,	Elizabeth 25, 40	,,	William 75
,,	Mary 10	,,	Elline 25	Johnson	Alice 2
Horshew,	Thomas 6	,,	John 25* 39, 40,	Jonson	Andrew 13
Horsly,	Howard 34, 35*		42	,,	Constance 25, 39
,,	John 35	Hussirst,	Elizabeth 67	,,	Elizabeth 39
"	Martha 34, 35*		John 67	,,	Henry 25
	Mary 35*	Hutcheson,	John 12	,,	John 20, 22, 25*
**	Thomas 34	Hutchin	Elizabeth 41	,,,	39* 41, 49
Horsman,	William 52	Hutchins	Jacob 2		Katherine 22
Horton,			James 26* 41	,,	
	John 3		John 26	,,	Mary 47, 58 Rev. —— 13
Hoskins,	Mary 10	"	John 26	,,	
"	Oswald 13	"	Mary 18	,,	Robert 9
,,	Sara 6	** **	Susan 26	,,	Samuel 23
**	Susan 23	Hutchinson	, Ellinor 34	, ',	Thomas 39
	see Haskins	,,	Jacob 57	Jolly,	Edward 16
	th, Eleazer 18	,,	John 34	Jones,	Anne 18, 54
Houre,	Susan 3	,,	Margaret 34, 46	,,	Catherine 21
House,	Sarah 19	,,	Thomas 46* 49	,,	Charlett 24
Howard,	Anne 16	Hutton,	John II	,,	Christopher 20
,,	Elizabeth 18	,,	Mrs. — 74	,,	Eleanor 37
,,	John 54			,,	George 11, 24
"	J. J., In	ILES,	Thomas 76	,,	Henry 37
,,	Margaret 30	Ingleton,	Abel In	,,	James 54
"	Mary 54	Ingram,	William 44	,,	Jane 37
,,	Samuel 30	Inn,	Ellinor 32, 33	,,	Joseph 12
"	Thomas 30	,,	John 33	,,	Martha 13
Howell,	Mary 8, 17, 23		Thomas 32, 33		Mary 19
	Samuel 16	Isham,	Anne 3	,,	Richard 13, 18
Hoyle,	Anne 52, 53	Isingthorn,	Gilbert 47	,,	Robert 10
			Elizabeth 73	,,	Thomas 10
"	Anthony 52, 53 Elizabeth 57	Ivatt,	William 73	,,	William 7, 51
,,		**	William 73	Jordan,	Iane 60
,,	Mrs. — 51	Lagrages	Andrew on	-	
IIhid.	William 52	Jackson,	Andrew 22	,,	Jonathan 50
Hubberde,	John 2	,,	Ann 30, 36* 46, 57,		see Gordan
Hubberly,	Anne 14		61	Joseph,	Benjamin 34
Hubbold,	Robert 73	,,	Elizabeth 30, 46, 61	,,	Esther 34
Hudson,	Elizabeth 28, 44	,,	Frances 30, 46	. ,,,,,,	Mary 34
,,	Sarah 6, 28	,,	George 4	Jott,	Dorothy 5
	Thomas 28, 44	,,	John 30* 45, 46* 73	Joyce,	Elizabeth 15
Huffham,	Mary 47	,,	Katherine 45	Joyner,	John 16
"	Richard 47	,,	Mary 13, 30* 45, 46*		
Huggins,	Thomas 48	**	Robert 36*	KEART,	Richard 12
Hughes,	Anne 39	,,	Sarah 30	Kearl	Susannah 62
,,	Elizabeth 9	,,	William 36	Kerl	∫ Thomas 59
,,	Evans 18	James,	Benjamin 36* 37* 57, 61, 62	Keeting,	John 19
,,	George 21		57, 61, 62	Kellam,	George 5
"	Henry 39	,,	Edward Walter 37,	Kelsey	Elizabeth 61
,,	John 9		58	Kemp,	Nicholas 75
",	Lewis 21	,,	Elizabeth 36* 37*	Kempstow,	
	Sarah 60	,,	John 36		John 25
"	Thomas 20	,,	Mary 23	Kennet,	Thomas 2
Hulett,	William 4	,,	Thomas Edward 62	Kent,	Barbara 14
Hull,	Magdalen 55	,,	William 37	,,	Elizabeth 37* 54,
,	Rev. — 17	Jarster,	Mary 16	,,	60
Hullock,	Samuel 13	Jeffreys,	Richard 46	,,	Jeremiah 34* 35,
	ne, Richard 5	Jellians,	Jone 11	",	63
Humphrey	Anne 61 62	Jeminean,	Mary Magdalen 11		John 34* 52, 63
Humphries	Anne 61, 62 Henry 10	Jennican,	Susan 11	19	Margaret 62
Humferys	John 62	Jenkins,	Mary 18	,,	Mary 34, 37, 55,
Hune,	Edward I	Jennings,	Frances 59	,,	63
Hunt,	Elizabeth 24		Winnifred 46		Richard 37, 62
AZUIII,	Dirabetti 24	,,	** manifect 40	**	reichatu 3/, 02

Kent,	Samuel 37*	Lambert,	Elizabeth 31	Lewin,	Samuel 33, 47, 49,
11	Stephen 35	,,	Hannah 24		60, 73*
,,	Susannah 34* 35	"	James 31	,,	Sarah 9, 54
Kentish,	— 28	"	John 57	,,	Sophia 33
Kerridge,	Mary 9		Martha 31		Theodosia 33, 50
Kevett,	Elizabeth 62	Laming		Lewis,	Emelin 10
Keys,	Elizabeth 38	Lammas,	Joseph 9 Stephen 11	,,	Samuel 22
,,	Mary 37, 38° 60	Land,	John 62	"	Watkin 22
"	Richard 37, 38*	11	Rebecca 38	Lillie,	Benjamin 57
"	Sarah 38	"	Sarah 38, 63*		Charles 19
Kibblewhit	e, Elizabeth 10	"	Samuel 38	Limbote) John 67
	Mary 9		Thomas 14		William 3
Kid,"	Thomas 62	Landman,	Mr. — 41		, Elizabeth 75*
Kidgell,	William 7	Lane,	Edmond (Car) 34	,,	Thomas 62, 75
Kidwell,	Elizabeth 8	,,	Henry 40	Line,	Elizabeth 59
Kinder,	Sarah 11	,,	James 23	,,	Mary 53
Kindred,	Thomas 11	,,	Susan 21	"	Saul 58
King,	Daniel 47	,,	William 34	Lisk,	Paul 58
"	Esther 55	Langeridge,		Littlegroom	
"	John 26, 40	Langham,	Frances 10	,,	Judeth 7
,, ,,	Toves 30	Langhorn,	Lady Mary II	"	Sarah 5
,,	Martha 33	Lanier,	Frances 3	Littleton,	Susan 8
,,	Mary 58	.,	Jeremias 3	Livesay,	John 4
**	Matthew 33, 61	Langley,	Elizabeth 14	Lloyd	Elizabeth 73
,,	Sarah 33	"	Richard 22	Loyd	John 60
,,	Susan 26, 40	,,	William 16	· .,	Winifred 50
"	William 16	Langrack,	Mary 7	Loader	Isaac 47
"	 39	Lathwell,	Thomas 46	Locke,	Thomas II
Kingston,	Alice 54	Lauder,	Elizabeth 16	Loiton,	Edmund 5
Kirby,	Henry 72	Launce,	William 61	Londondire	, Thomas 10
Kirdel,	John 52	Lavel,	Robert 62	Long,	Elizabeth 5
Kirk,	James 15	Law,	John 13	Looe,	John 27, 42
Kirril,	Alice 13	"	Jonathan 61	11	Lewis 27, 42
Kitier,	Elizabeth 19	Lawrence `	Alice 4	Lorcas,	Mary 15
Knight,	Anne 10	Laurence	Jane 36°	Loton,	Anne 54
,,	Elizabeth 20, 21	,,	John 36	,,	John 13
,,	George 74	"	Mary 13, 60	,,	Lewis 54n 55
,,	George Champion	,,	Sarah 10	Loveday,	Mary 44n
	21	>>	Thomas 36*	Loveland,	Jone 51
	see also Champion		Alexander 36	"	William 51
,,	John 63	Laurey .	∫Frances 37	Loveli,	John 60
23	Mary 60	>>	Frances Elizabeth	Lover,	John 34
))	 59		Anne 37	Loving,	John 17
Knolton,	William 52	,,	John 24, 37	,,	Mr. — 17
Knott,	Catherine 59	>>	Mary 36	**	Richard 14
Knowe,	Margaret 1	_ >>	Susannah 36	_ 22	Shorter 22
Knows,	John 67	Lawson,	Elizabeth 10	Lowder,	William 48
Knowles,	Mary 12		James 4	Lowmas,	Mary 15
	Elizabeth 39	Lanam	∫John 39	Lows	Elizabeth 12
Kynoton	∬ohn 1, 39		Richard 39	Lowes	Thomas 8
		Leachford,	Dorothy 35	Lucas,	Elizabeth 54
	RE, Elizabeth 12	>>	Jane 35, 53	91	John 57
Lake,	Benjamin 34* 51, 53		Thomas 35	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Thomas 73
>>	Bridget 4	Ledger,	Edward 22	Luckett,	John 21, 59
22	David 10, 32, 33	Lee,	Francis 33	Ludgator,	William 14
	34*35, 50, 51, 58	,);	John 61	Ludlamh,	Thomas 8
>>	Edward 35	Legrew,	Jane 48	Ludlo,	Anne 35, 54
"	Henry 34	Lengham,	Thomas 20 Susan 16	T >>	William 35
33	Hugh 33	Levesque,		Luing,	Grace 23
>>	James 34	Lewin	Anna 33	Luke,	Barbara 4
33	Jane 32, 33* 34* 35, 50, 51, 58	1	Dorothy 8	Lydcott,	Bridget 29
	John 22	,,	Elizabeth 57, 74	,,	John 29
"	John 33	,,	John 74	Lyden	Leonard 29*
**	Mary 33	"	Mary 33* 34* 50, 51* 52, 73, 74*	Lyden,	John 10 John 22
,,	Thomas 33° 50, 56		Nicholas 24 57	Lydiatt, Lynn,	John Francis 9
Lamb,	William 33 Eme 67	17	Nicholas 34, 51 Richard 33* 34* 50,	Lynn, Lythall,	David 55
	Sarah 21	,,	51* 52, 56, 73	Lyman,	David 33
**	Daran 21		3, 2, 30, 13		

MACKERIL, Anne 16	Mead, Samuel 75		Martha 48
Mackey, \ James 63	Meader, Bridget 20	,,	Phebe 55, 56
Mackie ∫ Jane 17	Mecham, Ephraim 36	,,	Thomas 43, 64
,, Robert 20	,, Mary 36	,,	William 31, 62
,, Sarah 59	Medhurst, Mary 17		see also Moulton
Mackew, Timothy 11	Mell, Ann 17		William 73
Mackmurdey, John 20	Meredith, Margaret 3		Rebecca 4
", Margaret 20	Mereton, John 8	Motley,	Mary 49
Macknee, John 21	Merifeild, John 64	Moucomber,	Mary 13
Madox, Ann 18	Messingham Eleanor 52, 68	22	
,, Hannah 21	Messenham George 49, 68	Mould,	Judith 8
Maiam, Mary 72	Mikill, Ephraim 19	2. 27	William 7, 7n
Maidwel, Anna 3	Mildfield, Deborah 20	Moule,	Mary 28
Anthony 3	Miles, Arnold 43, 71		Richard 28
Mail, Elizabeth 22	Miller, Anne 6, 22		William 28
,, George 15 Maliverir, Richard (Sir) 2	,, George 6		Anne Maria 50
	,, Mary 11, 26	Mountford,	Elizabeth 51 Elizabeth 62
	,, Master 26 ,, Widow 71	Moulton, Molton,	Francis 18 34*
Malone, Edmond 19			
Man Anna 42		,,	John 34 Mary 34* 63
Mann Edward 42	Millis, Stephen 22 Millroy, Peter 19		William 62
Torres	Mills, Austen 20	11	see also Morton
Margaret Th		Mudd,	Alice 63
,, Martha 4	,, John 12, 20 ,, Mary 22		William 2
Mandrey, Abraham 13			John 21
Mangrel) Anne 59	Thomas		Jeremiah 11
Mangerel Elizabeth 49	Walter vo		Margaret 24
,, George 49, 53	Milton, Anne 5		Edmund 39
Manning, Anne 2			Margaret 39
Elizabeth 21	Mirasson, David 10		Mary 4
Manlove, Elizabeth 19	Mitchell, Elizabeth 12		Sarah 16
Manly, Jane 7	,, Frances 10	Myddleton \	
March, Joanna II	,, John 21	Middleton }	James 67
Marlow, Thomas 63	Mohun, Dowager 50		John 25, 39
Marlster, Mary 13	Molineux, Edward 54		Lewes 25, 39* 40,
Marrow, Daniel 31	Monday, Elizabeth 8		67
,, Martha 31	Monk, George 19	Mylson,	Mrs. —— 41
Marsh, Ann 56	Monsey, Charlotte 23	Mytton,	Rebecca 18
,, Helena 5	Montague, Mary 58		
Marshall, John 31	Monteth, James 44	NALDER,	John 12
,, Mary 31	Moore \ Anne 10		Ann 13, 44
Sucan 2	Moor ∫ Elizabeth 19	Neale,	Nicholas 42
Martin Emelia 16, 22	,, Henry 30* 31, 48, 50	46* Negus,	Elizabeth 63
Marten Jane 73	48, 50	; ,	Rev. —— 63
" John Allen 22	,, James 46	Nelthorp,	John 13
,, Sarah 45	,, John 12	,	Catherine 20
,, Thomas 73	,, Margaret 30*		Frances 37
,, William 13	46	1 "	Joseph 59
Mason, Christopher 6, 17	" Rachel 24		Sarah 37
Massam, Jacob 74 Masson, Hannah 8	,, Ralph 11, 31		Thomas 37
Masson, Hannah 8	,, Richard 3	Nerod,	Mary 24
Massy Grace 7	,, Robert 12, 20	Nesbett,	Philip 8
,, Ralph 48 Matthews, Ann 33	,, Sarah 46* 51 Morefield, Anne 72	Newington,	Anne 52 Maria 4
	C		Samuel in
,, John (Sir) 73 ,, Martha 73*	Maru za		Ann 19
	Morgan, Thomas 43	1	Ellinor 9
Richard 73" Robert 10	,, Widow 43		Anne Batchelor 14
Maunie, Roger 52	Morier, Sarah 33		John 15
Maxwell, Richard 55	Morris, Hugh 50		Martha 17
Maynard, Frances 76	31		Frances 4
Mayors, Robert 7			Francis 27
Mayott, Elizabeth 50	Mortimer, Mary 21		Anne 18
Maythorn, Mary 49	Morton) Francis EE E6	Nightingale,	
Mead, George 54, 55	Moreton Jane 43, 64		Emma I
,, Mary 15, 16	Moorton Jehu 31		George 4
,, Richard 55, 56	,, Mary 55, 56		John 1, 39*
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		

Noden,	Sarah 15	Parker,	William 21	Petit,	Henry 36
North,	Abraham 29	Parkhurst,	Elizabeth 7	,,	John 34
**	Humphrey 29	Parkwood,	William 72	21	Mary 35*
11	Katherine 28, 29*	Parnell,	Catherine 48	**	Robert 36, 57
17	Marion 44	_ ,,,	Martha 5	,,	Thomas 35, 56 William 34" 35"
"	Phœbe 6	Partington,	Anne 15	,,	William 34* 35*
19	Robert 28, 29* 44	D	Mary 17	D-44	36* 52, 55
Norton,	Sarah 10	Passwater,	Elizabeth 18	Petty,	Margaret 17 William 62
	Agnes 3 Edward 14* 15	Pate, Patience,	William 60 Elizabeth 61	Phelps,	Elizabeth 62
"	Mary 14	•	Robert 18	Phillips,	Anne, 11, 27, 36
"	Mr. — 53	Patten,	Lucretia 26	,,,	Audrey 28*
Noste,	Maria 28		Thomas 26	,,,	Daniel 44
,,	Thomas 28	Pattison,	Agnes 43	11	Hannah 5
Not,	Magdalen 2	11	Elizabeth 13, 44	"	Henry 35, 36* 59
37	Robert 45	,,	John 43* 44*	11	Hester 36, 57
Nowell,	Katherine 1	23	Thomas 43	11	Joanna 28
OAKES,	Sarah 16	1)	Timothy 43 William 19	"	Joseph12, 27,28*45 Lady 50
Oatly,	Anne 16	Payne	Edward 13, 34, 35*	1)	Margaret 10, 29
Odiarne,	Anne 17	Pain	36* 37, 53, 55,	"	Mary 35, 36* 59
Offleye,	Thomas 40	Pane	56, 57, 71	",	Rebecca 16
Oldberry,	John 73	,,	Elizabeth 34, 35*	,,	Robert 15
Older,	James 23		36*37,55,56,57,62 John, 34, 36* 53, 56, 61	"	Thomas 64
Oldfeild,	Francis 12	,,	John, 34, 36* 53,	,,	Walter 3
Oliffe,	Nathaniel 48 Abraham 26		56, 61 Ludio 20	"	Widow 45 William 16, 28, 29,
	Robert 26	,,	Lydia 20	,,	
Oliver,	Martha 19	"	Mary 11, 36* 55 Sarah 37, 57	Phipps,	36 Anna 7, 7n
.,	Mary 15	"	Thomas 13, 35, 37, 61	,,,	Edward II
Orchard,	George 10	",	William 24, 35	"	John 18
Ormes,	George 32, 51	Peachy,	John 48	"	Katherine 3
,,	Hannah 32, 49	Peacock,	Elizabeth Anne 24	Pickering,	Mary 13
0-1-77	John 32, 49		William 20	Pigeon,	Sarah 31
Osborn, Osburn,	Osborn 22	Pearce Pearse	Anne 13	Pigins,	Elizabeth 11 Sarah 22
Osburn,	Anne 14 Hannah 13		Catherine 18 Mr. —— 6	Pilcher, Pilgrim,	Abel 75
Osgood,	Joseph 15	"	Roger 6	1 119111111,	Joseph 55
Oswey,	Susan 9	",	William 17	,,	Mary 61
Ounsted,	Anne 23	Peard,	Alice 28	Pill,	Sarah 4
Overton,	Ellinor 7	,,	Penelope 28	Pimme,	Ann 10
Owen,	Margery 72	- ? ²	Richard 28	Pinden,	Robert 67
Ovington	Mary 50, 74	Pearles,	Elizabeth 13	Pisor,	Joan I
Ovington,	John (Rev.) 55, 74*	Pearman, Pearson,	Hannah 55 John 4	Pitman,	Mary 52 Matthew 14
PACKMAN,	William 4	1	Thomas 11	"	Richard 51
Paddison,	John 3	Peg,"	John 53	"	Sarah 20
Padgett	Eusebius 25, 40	,,	William 53	Pitts,	Daniel 54
Padgit.	Loseph, 5	Peirce,	Sarah 22	Plaisto,	Joseph 20 Elizabeth 18
T) 33	J Nathaniel 25, 40	Pen,	Matthew 5	Planner,	
Page,	John 16, 73	Pennel,	Patience 20	Platt,	Luke 41
Painter,	Robert 14 John 61	Penny,	Alice 58	Plain	Percival 2, 41
Pakinson,	Ralph 60	Per,"	Anne 19	Plaiv,	Anne 23 John 23
Palmer.	Elizabeth 14	Percival,	Susan 13 Ann 17	Playter,	Richard 24
,,	John 9, 11, 17	Perkins,	Edward 13	Pledge,	Anne 10
,,	Mary 28, 50	Perry,	Hannah 21	,,	Mary 19
"	Thomas 28	"	Peter 9	>>	William 14, 34
Pamphlett.	Daniel 14	11	Robert 19	Plimly,	Rev. —— 15
Panter,	John 60	77	Susan 61	Plowis,	Francis 56
Papillon,	Mary 24, 35 Susan 24	Person,	Jane 1	Poke,	William 14, 34
"	William 35	Peters,	Elizabeth 17 Richard 17*	Pollett, Pollington,	William 14, 22 Richard 10
Parfett,	Francis 12	Pettit	Anne 34* 35, 36*	Ponderson,	William 3
Parker,		Petit	55	Pope,	Ann 23
"	Alice 3 Elizabeth 60	,,	Charles 36	,,	Esther 19
"	James 61	,,,	Elizabeth 35, 55	"	Jane 10
31	Mary 21	,,	Francis 35*	,,,	Peter 24

Porter,	George in	Ray,	Anne 35* 59	Robinson,	Benjamin 10
,	Thomas 6		Susanna 35		Christopher 15
Portman,	Anne 18	"	William 35*	12	Daniel 47
i ortinan,		D	Dalam 35	**	Euphanes 19
D-14-	George 3	Rayner,	Ruben 15	"	
Potts,	Anne 13	Rea,	John 19	1)	Henry 49
	Thomas 9	Reade	Elizabeth 53	>>	James 14
Pound,	Sarah 60	Reed	Margaret 2	,,	Jane 47
**	Rev. —— 60	,,	Richard 10	,,	John 8, 21
Povey,	Elizabeth 3	,,	Robert 6	,,	Judith 45
	Mary 8	,,	William 60	11	Mary 16
Powell,	George 58	Redman,	Sarah 18	1)	Rebecca 16
	James 55	Ree,	Susannah 59		Thomas 15
**	John 42	Reeve,		,,	William II
Down!		· ·	John 73	Donostor.	William 26
Powis,	Mary 12	,,	Joseph 73	Rocester,	
. ;	Richard 17	,,	Judith 73	Roe,	Elizabeth 9
Powle,	John 44	_ 11	Sarah 73		Richard 62
Pownoll,	Israel 22	Reeves,	Alice 20	Roger,	Thomas 2
Pratt,	Anthony 44	,,	George 7, 7n	Rogers,	Anne 17, 27
,,	Mary 18	Reynolds	Augustine 9	,,	Edward 26
**	Michael 44	Renolds	Dorothy 9	,,	Ellinor 12
"	Thomas I		John 42, 51		George 14
Presser,	Richard 12	"	Margaret 21	"	Helena 26
		**		**	John 23
Prestman	Henry 53 John 7	D' 1 ' 1	Mary 19, 51	"	
Priestman	John 7 Christopher 63	Richardson	, James 50, 51*	23	Mary 12
Preston,	Christopher 63	23	Jane 50, 51, 55	,,	Thomas 14, 26* 27,
,,	Jacob 16	,,	John 57		42*
Pretlove,	John 7	,,	Lorenso 15	Roldwright	
Price,	Catherine 75	,,	Mr. 13	Rondhill,	Nicholas 7
,,	Decimus 16	,,	Nathaniel 50	Roode,	Frances 9
,,	Henry 75	,,	Robert Peter 51	••	Jone 9
	Mary 11	,,,	Thomas 51	Rookesby,	Benjamin 74
,,	William 5	Ridding,	John 20		Langham 74
Duinos			Thomas	,,	Rebecca 74
Prince,	Lawrence 9	Riddy,	Thomas 75	D1'1	
Pritchard,	John 12	Ridgeway,	Charles 4, 72	Rookley,	Benjamin 73
Probat,	Elizabeth 16		Richard 4, 72	Roop,	Nicholas 15
Puckford,	Sarah 16	Ridwell,	Jacob 11	Root,	Susanna Maria 56
Pye,	Mary 60	Righton,	Eleanor 58	Rophy	Christopher 74
Pyne,	Elizabeth, 39		Mary 58	Roffy	Gregory 47
-,,	, 3,	Rigsby,	Jane 21	Ross,	Catherine 59
QUAY,	Henry 36	Tugooj,	William 6	Roufignac	Guidon 13
	Hugh 36	Rippon,	Allen 27	Round	Abigail 61, 63
,,			Ann 2	Rounds	Hannah 59
"	Mary 36	22			John 58
		,,	Henry 27	>>	
RABON,	John 60	,,			
Rackwood,			William 56		William 61
	Elizabeth 17	Roan,	Charles 27*	Route,	William 61 Norhery 19
Rag,	Elizabeth 17				William 61 Norhery 19 Peter 14
Rag, Rainsford,	Elizabeth 17 George 53	Roan,	Charles 27*	Route,	William 61 Norhery 19 Peter 14 Katherine 5
Rag, Rainsford, Ralph,	Elizabeth 17 George 53	Roan,	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27	Route, Rowland,	William 61 Norhery 19 Peter 14
Rainsford,	Elizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20	Roan,	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59	Route, Rowland, Roy,	William 61 Norhery 19 Peter 14 Katherine 5
Rainsford, Ralph, Ram,	Elizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10	Roan,	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22	Route, Rowland, Roy, Ruck Ruddle,	William 61 Norhery 19 Feter 14 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20
Rainsford, Ralph,	Elizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10 George 10	Roan, ,, ,, Robarts, Roberts	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22 Anne 31*	Route, Rowland, Roy, Ruck	William 61 Norhery 19 Feter 14 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20 Mary 54
Rainsford, Ralph, Ram, Ramsay,	Elizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10 George 10 Mary 9	Roan, ,, ,, Robarts, Roberts	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22 Anne 31* Catherine 24	Route, Rowland, Roy, Ruck Ruddle, Rus,	William 61 Norhery 19 Peter 14 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20 Mary 54 Widow 52
Rainsford, Ralph, Ram, Ramsay,	Élizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10 George 10 Mary 9 John 3	Roan, ,,, Robarts, Roberts Robert	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22 Anne 31* Catherine 24 Edward 19	Route, Rowland, Roy, Ruck Ruddle, Rus, Rushion,	William 61 Norhery 19 Feter 14 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20 Mary 54 Widow 52 Anne 36* 55
Rainsford, Ralph, Ram, Ramsay, Rande, Randel,	Élizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10 George 10 Mary 9 John 3 Richard 14	Roan, ,,, Robarts, Roberts Robert	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22 Anne 31* Catherine 24 Edward 19 Joanna 31	Route, Rowland, Roy, Ruck Ruddle, Rus,	William 61 Norhery 19 Feter 14 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20 Mary 54 Widow 52 Anne 36* 55 Catherine 35, 36,
Rainsford, Ralph, Ram, Ramsay, Rande, Randel, Ransom,	Elizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10 George 10 Mary 9 John 3 Richard 14 William 54	Roan, ,,, Robarts, Roberts Robert	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22 Anne 31* Catherine 24 Edward 19 Joanna 31 John 10	Route, Rowland, Roy, Ruck Ruddle, Rus, Rushion,	William 61 Norhery 19 Peter 14 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20 Mary 54 Widow 52 Anne 36* 55 Catherine 35, 36, 55*
Rainsford, Ralph, Ram, Ramsay, Rande, Randel, Ransom, Ranson,	Elizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10 George 10 Mary 9 John 3 Richard 14 William 54 Mrs. 55	Roan, ,,, Robarts, Roberts Robert	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22 Anne 31* Catherine 24 Edward 19 Joanna 31 John 10 Mary 15	Route, Rowland, Roy, Ruck Ruddle, Rus, Rushion,	William 61 Norbery 19 Peter 14 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20 Mary 54 Widow 52 Anne 36* 55 Catherine 35, 36, 55* Charles 35, 55
Rainsford, Ralph, Ram, Ramsay, Rande, Randel, Ransom,	Elizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10 George 10 Mary 9 John 3 Richard 14 William 54 Mrs. 55 Elianor 12	Roan, "" Robarts, Roberts Robert "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22* Anne 31* Catherine 24 Edward 19 Joanna 31 John 10 Mary 15 Richards 31*	Route, Rowland, Roy, Ruck Ruddle, Rus, "" Rushton,	William 61 Norhery 19 Feter 14 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20 Mary 54 Wildow 52 Anne 36* 55 Catherine 35, 36, 55* Charles 35, 55 Priscilla 36
Rainsford, Ralph, Ram, Ramsay, Rande, Randel, Ransom, Ranson,	Elizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10 George 10 Mary 9 John 3 Richard 14 William 54 Mrs. 55 Elianor 12 Hannah 56	Roan, ,, Robarts, Roberts Robert ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22 Anne 31* Catherine 24 Edward 19 Joanna 31 John 10 Mary 15 Richards 31* Anne 25	Route, Rowland, Roy, Ruck Ruddle, Rus, Rushion,	William 61 Norbery 19 Feter 14 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20 Mary 54 Widow 52 Anne 36* 55 Catherine 35, 36, 55* Charles 35, 55 Priscilla 56 Thomas 35, 36*
Rainsford, Ralph, Ram, Ramsay, Rande, Randel, Ransom, Rathbone,	Elizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10 George 10 Mary 9 John 3 Richard 14 William 54 Mrs. 55 Elianor 12 Hannah 56 James 56*	Roan, "" Robarts, Roberts Robert "" "" Rokson,	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22* Anne 31* Catherine 24 Edward 19 Joanna 31 John 10 Mary 15 Richards 31* Anne 25 Henry 25, 28, 46	Route, Rowland, Roy, Ruck Ruddle, Rus, Rushton,	William 61 Norhery 19 Peter 14 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20 Mary 54 Widow 52 Anne 36* 55 Catherine 35, 36, 55* Charles 35, 55 Priscilla 36 Thomas 35, 36* 55*
Rainsford, Ralph, Ram, Ramsay, Rande, Randel, Ransom, Rathbone,	Elizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10 George 10 Mary 9 John 3 Richard 14 William 54 Mrs. 55 Elianor 12 Hannah 56 James 56* Mr. 41	Roan, "" Robarts, Roberts Robert "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22* Anne 31* Catherine 24 Edward 19 Joanna 31 John 10 Mary 15 Richards 31* Anne 25 Henry 25, 28, 46	Route, Rowland, Roy, Ruck Ruddle, Rus, Rushion,	William 61 Norhery 19 Peter 14 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20 Mary 54 Widow 52 Anne 36* 55 Catherine 35, 36, 55* Charles 35, 55 Priscilla 36 Thomas 35, 36* 55*
Rainsford, Ralph, Ram, Ramsay, Rande, Randel, Ransom, Ranson, Rathbone,	Elizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10 George 10 Mary 9 John 3 Richard 14 William 54 Mrs. 55 Elianor 12 Hannah 56 James 56* Mr. 41	Roan, "" Robarts, Roberts Robert "" Robson, "" "" Rolson,	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22* Anne 31* Catherine 24 Edward 19 Joanna 31 John 10 Mary 15 Richardis 31* Anne 25 Henry 25, 28, 46 Joane 26, 28* 40, 42	Route, Rowland, Roy, Ruck Ruddle, Rus, Rushion, " Rushion, " Russcil,	William 61 Norbery 19 Feter 14 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20 Mary 54 Wildow 52 Anne 36* 55 Catherine 35, 36, 55* Charles 35, 55 Priscilla 36 Thomas 35, 36* 55* Jane 45, 53
Rainsford, Ralph, Ram, Ramsay, Rande, Randel, Ransom, Ranson, Ratbone,	Elizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10 George 10 Mary 9 John 3 Richard 14 William 54 Mrs. 55 Elianot 12 Hannah 56 James 56* Mr. 41 William 41	Roan, "" Robarts, Roberts Robert "" "" Rokson, "" ""	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22 Anne 31* Catherine 24 Edward 19 Joanna 31 John 10 Mary 15 Richards 31* Anne 25 Henry 25, 28, 46 Joane 26, 28* 40, 42 John 1,7,25*26*40, 49*	Route, Rowland, Roy, Ruck Ruddle, Rus, Rushion, "" Rushion, "" Russcil, ""	William 61 Norhery 19 Peter 14 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20 Mary 54 Widow 52 Anne 36* 55 Catherine 35, 36, 55* Charles 35, 55 Priscilla 36 Thomas 36, 36* 55* Jane 45, 53 Joan 30* 52
Rainsford, Ralph, Ram, Ramsay, Rande, Randel, Ransom, Ranson, Rathbone, "" Raven, Raw,"	Elizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10 George 10 Mary 9 John 3 Richard 14 William 54 Mrs. 55 Elianor 12 Hannah 56 James 56* Mr. 41 William 41 Ann 21	Roan, "" Robarts, Roberts Robert "" "" Rokson, "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22* Anne 31* Catherine 24 Edward 19 Joanna 31 John 10 Mary 15 Richards 31* Anne 25 Henry 25, 28, 46 Joane 26, 28* 40, 42 John 1,7,25*26*40* Margaret 28	Route, Rowland, Roy, Ruck Ruddle, Rus, "Rushion, "" Russcil, "" ""	William 61 Norhery 19 Peter 14 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20 Mary 54 Wildow 52 Anne 36* 55 Catherine 35, 36, C55* 25 Catherine 35, 36, C57 Chriscilla 36 Thomas 35, 36* 55* Jane 45, 53 Joan 30* 52 Mary 13
Rainsford, Ralph, Ramh, Ramsay, Rande, Randel, Ransom, Ranson, Rathbone, "" Raven, Raw," Raw," Raw," Rawlins	Elizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10 George 10 Mary 9 John 3 Richard 14 William 54 Mrs. 55 Elianor 12 Hannah 56 James 56* Mr. 41 William 41 Ann 21 Anne 32, 35	Roan, "" Robarts, Roberts Robert "" Robsort, "" Robsort, "" "" Robson, "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22 Anne 31* Catherine 24 Edward 19 Joanna 31 John 10 Mary 15 Richards 31* Anne 25 Henry 25, 28, 46 Joane 26, 28* 40, 42 John 1,7,25*26*40* Margaret 28 Mark 26,27* 28* 43	Route, Rowland, Roy, Ruck Ruddle, Rus, Rushion, "" Rushion, "" Russcil, ""	William 61 Norbery 19 Peter 14 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20 Mary 54 Widow 52 Anne 36* 55 Catherine 35, 36, 55* Charles 35, 55 Priscilla 36 Thomas 36, 36* 55* Jane 45, 53 Jon 30* 52 Mary 13 Robert 30* 45, 46*
Rainsford, Ralph, Ramy, Ramsay, Rande, Randel, Ransom, Ranson, Rathbone, "" Raw", Raw", Raw', Rawlins Rawlings	Elizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10 George 10 Mary 9 John 3 Richard 14 William 54 Mrs. 55 Elianor 12 Hannah 56 James 56* Mr. 41 William 41 Ann 21 Anne 32, 35 Edward 35	Roan, "" Robarts, Roberts Robert "" "" Rolsson, "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22* Anne 31* Catherine 24 Edward 19 Joanna 31 John 10 Mary 15 Richards 31* Anne 25 Henry 25, 28, 46 Joane 26, 28* 40, 42 John 1,7,25*26*40* Margaret 28 Mark 26,27*28*43 Nicholas 40	Route, Rowland, Roy, Ruck Ruddle, Rus, , Rushion, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	William 61 Norhery 19 Peter 14 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20 Mary 54 Widow 52 Anne 36* 55 Catherine 35, 36, 55* Charles 35, 55 Priscilla 36 Thomas 35, 36* 55* Jane 45, 53 Joan 30* 52 Mary 13 Robert 30* 45, 46* 50, 52
Rainsford, Ralph, Ram, Ramsay, Rande, Randel, Ransom, Rathbone, ", Raven, Rawlins Rawlins Rawlings	Elizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10 George 10 Mary 9 John 3 Richard 14 William 54 Mrs. 55 Elianor 12 Hannah 56 James 56* Mr. 41 William 41 Ann 21 Ann 21 Anne 32, 35 Edward 35 Eldward 35 Elizabeth 32	Roan, "" Robarts, Roberts Robert "" Rokson, "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22 Anne 31* Catherine 24 Edward 19 Joanna 31 John 10 Mary 15 Richards 31* Anne 25 Henry 25, 28, 46 Joane 26, 28* 40, 42 John 1,7,25*26*40* Margaret 28 Mark 26,27* 28* 43 Nicholas 40 Richard 25	Route, Rowland, Roy, Ruck Ruddle, Rus, , Rushton, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	William 61 Norbery 19 Feter 14 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20 Mary 54 Widow 52 Anne 36* 55 Catherine 35, 36, 55* Charles 35, 55* Priscilla 36 Thomas 35, 36* 55* Jane 45, 53 Joan 30* 52 Mary 13 Robert 30* 45, 46* So, 52 Sarah 30, 46*
Rainsford, Raiph, Ram, Ramsay, Rande, Randel, Ransom, Rathbone, "Raven, Raw', Raw', Rawlins Rawlins Rawlins	Elizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10 George 10 Mary 9 John 3 Richard 14 William 54 Mrs. 55 Elianor 12 Hannah 56 James 56* Mr. 41 William 41 Ann 21 Ann 21 Anne 32, 35 Edward 35 Eldward 35 Elizabeth 32	Roan, Robarts, Roberts Robert Robert, Robson, """ Robson, """ """ """ """ """ """ """	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22* Anne 31* Catherine 24 Edward 19 Joanna 31 John 10 Mary 15 Richards 31* Anne 25 Henry 25, 28, 46 Joane 26, 28* 40, 42 John 1,7,28*26*49 Margaret 28 Mark 26, 27* 28* 43 Nicholas 40 Richard 25 Robert 25, 42	Route, Rowland, Roy, Rusk Ruddle, Rus, Rushton, "" Russcil, "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	William 61 Norhery 19 Peter 14 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20 Mary 54 Widow 52 Anne 36* 55 Catherine 35, 36, 55* Charles 35, 55 Priscilla 36 Thomas 35, 36* 55* Jane 45, 53 Joan 30* 52 Mary 13 Rolert 30* 45, 46* 50, 52 Sarah 30, 46* — 30
Rainsford, Ralph, Ram, Ramsay, Rande, Randel, Ransom, Rathbone, ", Raven, Rawlins Rawlins Rawlings	Elizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10 George 10 Mary 9 John 3 Richard 14 William 54 Mrs. 55 Elianor 12 Hannah 56 James 56° Mr. 41 William 41 Ann 21 Ann 21 Ann 23, 35 Edward 35 Elizabeth 32 John 32, 54 Mary 21	Roan, "" Robarts, Roberts Robert "" Rokson, "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22* Anne 31* Catherine 24 Edward 19 Joanna 31 John 10 Mary 15 Richards 31* Anne 25 Henry 25, 28, 46 Joane 26, 28* 40, 42 John 1,7,25*26*40* Margaret 28 Mark 26,27* 28* 43 Nicholas 40 Richard 25 Robert 25, 42 Ruth 46	Route, Rowland, Roy, Ruck Ruddle, Rus, Rushton, "" Russcil, "" Russcil, "" Rutland,	William 61 Norhery 19 Feter I4 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20 Mary 54 Widow 52 Anne 36* 55 Catherine 35, 36, 55* Citailes 35, 55 Friscilla 36 Thomas 35, 36* 55* Jane 45, 53 Joan 30* 52 Mary 13 Rolert 30* 45, 46* 50, 52 Sarah 30, 46* ——30 Thomas 68
Rainsford, Raiph, Ram, Ramsay, Ramde, Randel, Ransom, Rathbone, " Raven, Raw', Raw', Rawlins Rawlins Rawlins	Elizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10 George 10 Mary 9 John 3 Richard 14 William 54 Mrs. 55 Elianot 12 Hannah 56 James 56* Mr. 41 William 41 Ann 21 Anne 32, 35 J Edward 35 Elizabeth 32 John 32, 54 Mary 21 William 16, 35	Roan, Robarts, Roberts Robert Robert, Robson, """ Robson, """ """ """ """ """ """ """	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22 J Anne 31* Catherine 24 Edward 19 Joanna 31 John 10 Mary 15 Richards 31* Anne 25 Henry 25, 28, 46 Joane 26, 28* 40, 42 John 1,7,25*26*20* Margaret 28 Mark 26,27*28* 43 Nicholas 40 Richard 25 Robert 25, 42 Ruth 46 William 27, 28, 41,	Route, Rowland, Roy, Ruck Ruddle, Rus, Rushion, Rushion, Rushion, Russcll, Russcll, Rushion, Rushion,	William 61 Norbery 19 Peter 14 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20 Mary 54 Widow 52 Anne 36* 55 Catherine 35, 36, 55* Charles 35, 55 Priscilla 36 Thomas 35, 36* 55* Jane 45, 53 Joan 30* 52 Mary 13 Robert 30* 45, 46* 50, 52 Sarah 30, 46* — 30 Thomas 68 Mary 19
Rainsford, Ralph, Ram, Ramsay, Rande, Randel, Ransom, Ranson, Rathbone, "" Raven, Rawlins Rawlins Rawlings	Elizabeth 17 George 53 William 3 Sarah 20 Stephen 10 George 10 Mary 9 John 3 Richard 14 William 54 Mrs. 55 Elianor 12 Hannah 56 James 56° Mr. 41 William 41 Ann 21 Ann 21 Ann 23, 35 Edward 35 Elizabeth 32 John 32, 54 Mary 21	Roan, Robarts, Robarts, Roberts Robert Robert Robert """ Rolsson, """ """ """ """ """ """ """	Charles 27* Elizabeth 27 Joan 27 Susannah 59 Mary 22* Anne 31* Catherine 24 Edward 19 Joanna 31 John 10 Mary 15 Richards 31* Anne 25 Henry 25, 28, 46 Joane 26, 28* 40, 42 John 1,7,25*26*40* Margaret 28 Mark 26,27* 28* 43 Nicholas 40 Richard 25 Robert 25, 42 Ruth 46	Route, Rowland, Roy, Ruck Ruddle, Rus, Rushton, "" Russcil, "" Russcil, "" Rutland,	William 61 Norhery 19 Feter I4 Katherine 5 Elizabeth 8 William 20 Mary 54 Widow 52 Anne 36* 55 Catherine 35, 36, 55* Citailes 35, 55 Friscilla 36 Thomas 35, 36* 55* Jane 45, 53 Joan 30* 52 Mary 13 Rolert 30* 45, 46* 50, 52 Sarah 30, 46* ——30 Thomas 68

Julian, Kent.							
Sabe,	Eleanor 21	Shepherd) Anne o I	Small,	Mary 22		
Sackfield,	William 4	Sheppard	Anne 9, 14 Christian 23	Smalley,	Mary 22 Elizabeth 22		
Sadler,	John 67	,,	Elizabeth so	Smart,	Mary 13		
,,	Joan 67	,,	John 32* 48, 50*	Smith) Anne 4, 6, 31* 32*		
	Mary 13	,,	John 32* 48, 50* Mary 11, 32 Sarah 32* 48, 50	Smithe	Anne 4, 6, 31* 32* 33* 36, 51, 57		
Salt,	Edward (Baker) 34	,,	Sarah 32* 48, 50	,,	Artimissa 14		
,,,	Sarah 34	Sherman,	Abraham 28° 45	,,	Elizabeth 15, 44		
	Elizabeth 45	,,	Christopher 5	,,	Frances 5, 16		
Sampson	Henry 25	,,	John 2	,,	George 22, 23		
Samwaies,	Thomas 25 Elizabeth 74*	Ch	28	,,	Hannah 8		
Sandermers	h Jane 12	Sherwin, Sherwood,	Edward 73 Elizabeth 12	"	Henry 18, 13, 51		
Sanders,	Ann 76	Shipman,	Elizabeth 53	,,	Humphrey 3		
,,	John 18	,,	James 54	,,	James 15, 17		
,,	Mary 9	"	Margaret 14	,,	John 20, 31* 32* 36* 37, 40, 57*		
**	Thomas 51	Shipster,	Anne 28* 29, 45	,,	Joseph 62		
Sandiford,	Anne 21	,,	John 28* 29*	,,	Margaret 11		
Sandys,	Christian (Lady) 71	,,	Joan, 28	,,	Mary 31, 32* 36*		
C(1	William (Lord) 71	,,	Mathie 29		37, 56		
Sanford,	Elizabeth 3, 27	**	Thomas 45	,,	Matthew 32, 36		
Sauel,	George 27 Anthony 42	Shich	William 29	,,	Rebecca 16, 46		
Saunders,	Anna 19	Shish, Short,	John 11 Elizabeth Rachel 33	,,	Richard 21		
	Paul 18		Hassall 33	,,	Sarah 3 Susanna 31		
"	Robert 19	"	Jane 9	**	Theophilus 33* 51*		
,,	William In	,,	Samuel 13	"	Thomas 5, 31, 32,		
Savage,	John 11	",	Theophania 33	"	37		
. ,,	William 51	Shorter,	Thomas 23	,,	William 21, 32, 44*		
Sax,	Margaret 6	Shortroncl	k, Joseph II		53, 56		
Sayer,	Richard 8	Shuckford		, ,,	(of London) 29		
Sayward, Scales,	Elinor 20 John 16	Sibley,	Joseph 73	Sneasby,	Anne 18		
Scarborough	h John 15	Sidway, Silly,	Anne 58	Space 11	Mary 12 Robert 2		
Scarlet,	John 59		Elizabeth 53, 55* John 55	Snagg, Snelling,	George 29, 45		
,,	Mary 59	"	Mary 35, 54	,,	John 29		
Scaplen,	Jane 22	,,	Robert 55*	,,,	Mrs. 45		
Scarron,	Judith 13	,,	William 35, 55	,,	Robert 10		
Scilly,	Anne 6	Silver,	Anne 7	Snodham,	Sarah 4		
Scofield,	Thomas 18	C11 11	Ruth 7	Snook,	Ann 58, 59		
Scot,	Susan 57 Thomas 13		ne, Anne 8	Snow,	Elizabeth 30		
Scoles,	Joan in	Simmes, Simmons	John 5 Elizabeth 16	,,	John 30 Mary 30		
Sealey,	Catherine 61	Simons	Mary 19	,,	William 71		
Scaman,	Elizabeth 46*	Simonds,	Rebecca 11	Snowdon,	Andrew 22		
,,	Delannoy 46	Simpson	Anne 55, 62, 74	Sommers,	Adam 12		
Searle,	Gilbert 2	Simson	J Ellenor 75	South,	Elizabeth 30		
Seateellette,		. ,,	Elizabeth 30* 46,50	,,	John 30 Thomas 15		
Seavern,	Brian 53	,,	Henry 8, 30, 55, 50	c ;	Thomas 15		
Segar	Joan 3 Sarah 13	**	Mary 8, 30	Spackman,			
Seager Sedger,	Judith 61	,,	Michael 8	Sparke	Anne 26, 41		
Sedgewick,	Rebecca 5	**	Richard 6, 30* 46,	Sparkes	Audria 26 Katherine 44		
Selby,	Maria 3	,,	47 Thomas 55	"	Maximilian 26, 41		
Sesston,	Sarah 19	Sipers,	Elizabeth 5	,,	Nicholas 26		
Seuer,	John 26	Sisson,	Joshua 56	,,	Thomas 25, 26* 40,		
,,	Samuel 26	,,	Susanna 56		41* 43		
Seyliard,	Thomas 22	Skegge,	Bridget 2	,,	William 25, 26, 40,		
Shackerley, Shallicross	Joan 4	Skelton,	Isaac 63	C	AI Chairting To		
Shalcross	John 10	Skiff,	Henry 28	Sparres	Christian 72		
Sharp,	Anne 15	,,	Isabel 28 Robert 41*	Sparrey	∫ Elizabeth 72 Grace 72		
,,	Rotert 17	"	William 5, 28	,,	Thomas 43, 72		
Shaw,	James 16	Skirret	1 -	,,	William 72		
Shayler,	Robert 22	Skeeret	Dr. 12, 13, 16	Spensor	Elizabeth 56		
Shean,	John 21	Skuse,	William 22	Spencer	Henry 56, 61		
a, 2,	Mary 56	Slade,	William 17	* ,,	Margery 4		
Shefford,	John 17	Slin,	Elizabeth 20	>>	Samuel 63		
Shelmondin	e, James 58	Slumers,	Anne 18	**	Thomas 55		

Speshit,	Elizabeth 20	Stoner	Augustine 2	Teulon,	Jane 16
Spicer,	Hannah 23	Stonar	Anthonie 67	There,	Elizabeth 54
,,	Mary 15	Stonor	Elizabeth 26, 67	Thomas,	Anne 16
	Wilfred 72	,,	Francis 67	,,	Elizabeth 15
Spikeman,	Mary 21		Jery 67	,,	John 1
• •	Robert 12	,,	Joan 26		Margaret 14
Spana		"	Tubn : 05* 06* 41	**	Richard 11, 12, 50,
Spong,	Edward 37*	,,	John 1, 25* 26* 41,	,,	
"	Elizabeth 37		67*	(T)	53
	Mary 37*	37	Mabel 25	Thompson,	Ann 17
Sprat,	Thomas 11	,,	Margaret 25, 67	,,	Charles 16
Springet,	Elizabeth 29*	,,	Samuel 67	>>	Elizabeth 6
,,	Herbert 29*	Storey,	Thomas 20	**	George 9, 44
,,	Richard 29	Storme,	Elizabeth 9	,,	John 18
Springham	Susannah 59	Stoute,	Anne 28	,,	William 19, 62
Spuryer }		-	Edward 28	Thomson,	Elizabeth 29
Spurriea	Simon 2, 26* 41	Stow,	Lucy 9		George 29*
Spullica)				"	Mary 29
Cauting **	Thomas 26	Strachey,	John 59	,,	Maurice 28
Squire,	Elizabeth 32, 49	Stracy,	John 2	CC1	
"	Francis 4	Stradlinge,		Thornhill,	Anne 14
,,	George 32, 49, 50	Strickland,		Thornton,	Elizabeth 52
,,	Jane 32, 49, 50	Stringer,	Elizabeth 72	,,	John 53
Stacy,	Gabriel 9	,,	Martha 29, 72*	,,	Susan 21
Stadden,	James 11	,,	Robert 29, 72*	Throckm'to:	n, John 72
	Thomas 8	,,	Sara 72	Tibbit,	James 16
Stafford,	Edward 15	Strokes,	Henry 6	Tiddall.	Anna 4
Stanord				Liddani	John 27
C4-1	Sarah 59	**	Sarah 45	T211	Elizabeth 38
Stakes,	Mabel 43	, ,,	Thomas 6	Tilby,	
. "	Thomas 43	Strutt,	Frances 11		Samuel 38
Stanbra,	Rehecca 16	Stubs,	Archdeacon 13	Tilford,	George 10
Standish,	Mary 21	Surby,	Joanna 3, 71	Till,	Alexander 29
Stanhope,	Dean 13, 74	Sutton,	Daniel 9	,,	Frances 29
Stankelyffe,	George 71	Swale,	John 75	,,	James 29
Stanlake,	Anthony 73	Swannick,	Catherine 18	Tiller,	William 75
Stanley,	Elliot Loungust 22	Swift,	Mary 14	Tinckman,	Robert 53
• •	Honey 14	Swiit,	mary 14	Tindall,	John 42
**	Henry 14	T	Cash and an Ca		Elizabeth 16
**	Isabella 14	TALBOTT,	Catherine 63	Tippet,	
21	Mary 12	Tanner,	William 4	Titterton,	Ann 59
, ,,	William 20	Tarrant,	George 10	, ,,	Susanna 59
Stanes,	Stephen 10	Taylor	Anne 4, 13	Todd,	Ilelena 41
Stanesmore,	Judith 10	Tayler	Catherine 74	,,	John 71
Staple,	Anthony 72		Christopher 5, 29*72	"	Mary 2
Staples,	Francis 7		Elizabeth 29, 59, 72		 71
Stapleton,	James 16	"	Emblem 15	Tokefield,	John 62
	William 4	**			Mary 54, 62
Stapp,		,,	George 50, 72	"	Richard 51
Starr,	Mary 10	,,	Hannah 60	m 1 ''	
Start,	Thomas 21	**	James 29, 72	Tolman,	Anne 12
Statcham,	Sarah 54	,,	John 14, 19, 20, 59	Tomkin,	Elizabeth 18.
Staverton,	Humphrey In	,,	Mary 12, 29, 46, 72	Tomplins,	Elizabeth 68
Steel,	Dorothy 5	,,	Richard 1, 21	Toms,	Elizabeth 13
,,	Richard 14, 15	"	Robert 40	Tomson,	William 54
Steeres,	Sarah 13	,,	William 14	Tonkes,	George 19
Stephenson,			Williams 21	Toolins,	Ann 54
orepitoticon,	Jonathan 15	Teasier	\ Anne 32,33* 49, 50	Torkington,	Chasable (Chastity)
Stevens,	Elizabeth 19	Teazer	Elizabeth 23	z or mingrous,	23
					Hugo 17
,,	Mary 9	,,	George 49	T	
,,	Robert In	**	John 52	Tosier,	Grace 18
>>	Thomas 71	,,	Joseph 32, 33, 49	_ ,,	Thomas 55
. ,,	William 6	,,	Martha 33, 50	Toward,	William 21
Steward,	Mr. 71	,,	Mary 33	Towers,	Lady Frances 7, 7n
Stibbins,	Phillis 22	,,	Sarah 33	Towne]	John 25° 40
Still,	Elizabeth 18	,,	Thomas 32, 33*	Toune	Margaret 41
Stimson,	Jane 14	"	49* 50	"	Martin 25, 40
Stoddard,	Nicholas (Sir) 27	Teesdale	George 31	Townsend,	Anne 54
	Nicholas 42	Tisdale	Hannah 48		Meredith 22
"		Tisdale	Mari 48 50 6	Tower	William 71
Chalan	Penelope 27	risdell	Mary 48, 59, 61 Thomas 31* 48	Towse,	
Stokes,	Hannah 16	m ".	1 nomas 31" 48	Towsey,	Anne 9
Stone,	Mary 6, 14, 17, 34	Tenant,	Joyce 34	Trantum,	Ester 14
,,	Thomas 17	,,	William 34	Tredway,	Walter 60
,,					

Trigg., Richard 24 Trotter, Mary 13 Tub., Robert 59 Tuckfield, Tufnayle, Hannah 5 Tuggell, Mary 11 Tuggell, Margaret 8 Tuggell, Margaret 57 Tuggell, Margaret 59 Turner, Anne 5, 10, 12, 18, 36, 44, 63 Turner, Bridget 28 Tubon, Bridget 39 Tubons 4, 5, 27 Tubons 4, 6, 27, 20 Tubons 4, 20 Tubons 4, 20 Tubon 4, 25 Tubon 4	Trevor,	Richard 8	Vaughan,	Joan 2	Ward,	Mathew 28, 68
Trotter, Tub, Robert 50		Richard 24	,,	John 2, 3		
Tubc, Robert 50 Tuckfield, Tufnayle, Mary 11 Tungell, Mary 11 Tungell, Tufnayle, Mary 6 Richard 5 Richard 12 Richard 13 Richard 13 Richard 13 Richard 14 Richard 14 Richard 14 Richard 15 Richard 14 Richard 15 Rich	Trotter,	Mary 13	Vaux,	Samuel 57		Sarah 37* 60
Tuckfield, Mary 11 Tufnayle, Mary 6 Richard 5 Mary 6 Richard 5 Margaret 8 Tuggell, Tulon, Anthony 57 Turner, Anthony 57 Turner, So, 44, 63 Margaret 8 Margaret 8 Margaret 8 Margaret 8 Margaret 9 Margaret 9 Margaret 9 Node, Mark 14 Violet, John 2 Margaret 9 Node, Mark 14 Volet, John 2 Margaret 9 Node, Mark 14 Volet, John 2 Margaret 9 Node, Mark 14 Volet, John 2 Margaret 9 Node, Mark 14 Margaret 9 Node, Mary 37 Margaret 9 Node, Mark 14 Margaret 9 Node, Mary 37 Margaret 9 Node, Mark 14 Nodelle, Margaret 9 Nodelle, Margaret 9 Node, Mark 14 Nodelle, Margaret 9 Nodelle, Margaret 9 Node, Margaret 9 Nodelle, Ma		Robert 50				Sarah Elizabeth 37
Tuggell, Margaret 8 Thomas 34, 52, 53 Thomas 34, 53, 52, 53 Thomas 34, 53, 52, 53 Thomas 34, 53, 52, 53 Thomas 34, 53 Thomas 3		Mary 11		Mary 9		Susan 16, 30* 45,
Tuggell, Margaret 8 Thomas 4, 0, 27; Samuel 34* 35, 52, Thomas 5, 10, 12, 18, 38, 44, 63 Sheight 34* 35, 52, Sharet 35* 28, Sharet 34* 35, 52, Sharet 35* 30, Sharet 34* 35, 52, Sharet 34* 37* 39, 40* 41* 42* 37* 39, 40* 41* 42* 42* 37* 37* 38* 42* 42* 44* 44* 44* 44* 44* 44* 44* 44	Tufnayle,		Viddeler,	Anne 34* 35		47, 49, 68*
Turner, Anne, 5, 10, 12, 18, 38, 44, 63 """""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""	**		,,	Hester 35	,,	Thomas 4, 6, 27,
Turner, Anne, 5, 10, 12, 18, 38, 44, 63 """""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""	m 11,1	Richard 5	19	Samuel 34* 35, 52,		28, 29* 30* 45*
Turner, Anne 5, 10, 12, 18, 38, 44, 63		Margaret 8		53		47* 68*
Signature Sign		Anthony 57	377.3	Thomas 34, 53	"	William 20, 25" 26"
Benjamin 18 Bridget 28 Dorothy 28* 43, 73 Selizabeth 26, 28,	Turner,					39, 40" 41"
Bridget 28		Reniamin 18	Violet		W/C	
Dorothy 28* 43, 73 Voden, Mark 14 Vont, Anne 16 Susan 13			violet,			
Mary Arnold 61*		Dorothy 28* 43, 72	Voden	Mark 14	,	Elizabeth Ann 20
Mary Arnold 61*		Edward 27* 28		Anne 16		
Ware, Ware, Ware, Ware, Ware, Ware, Waltin, Waltin		Elizabeth 26, 28,		11		
Mary 17 Mary 37 Mary 38 Mary 37 Mary 38 Mary 51 Mary 16 Mary			WADE,	Mary 5		Anne 53
Henry 60	,,		Waddle,			Arnold 61*
Mary Anne 59	21	Henry 60	Wagner,	Leah 59		Christopher 48
Mary 37* 38	33	James 14	,,	Mary Anne 59		
Mary 37* 38	21		Wagstafte,		"	
Richard 2, 27, 72			W-1.1	Henry 73	337 33	
Nosamund 55, 62 Walker, Charles 57 Cha		Richard 2 27 72				
", Sarah 15 ", Sophia 61 ", Thomas 14, 74 ", William 37 * 38 Turney, Elizabeth 4 Turpine, Samuel 10 Turwitt, William 17 Tweddall, Elizabeth 27, 43 ", John 2, 27* 43* 72 Twist, Sarah 21 Tylar		Rosamund er 62	Walter,	Charles #7		
Sophia 61		Sarah 15		Edward 50 51	1 '	
" Milliam 37* 38 Turney, Elizabeth 4 Turpine, Samuel 10 Turwitt, William 1n Tweddall, Elizabeth 27, 43 " John 2, 27* 43* 72 Twist, Sarah 21 Tylar Christian 27, 42 Tyler James 19 " Joyce 27, 42 " James 19 " Joyce 27, 42 " Judith 26, 41 " Margaret 26, 72 " Maria 27, 42 " Prudence 42, 72 " William 2, 26* 27 " William 2, 26* 27 " William 2, 26* 27 " Wallis, Mary 51 " Wallis, Mary 10 " Walter, Walter, Walter, Walter, Susan 7 " Walter, Walter, Walter, Walter, Susan 7 " Ware, Walter, Walter, Walter, Susan 7 " Ware, Walter, Walter, Walter, Walter, Walter, Susan 7 " Ware, Walter, Walter, Walter, Walter, Walter, Susan 7 " Ware, Walter,				Elizabeth so. so	1	Iohn 40
Turney, Samuel 10 Turwitt, William 1n Tweddall, Elizabeth 27, 43				Esther 38*		
Turpine, Samuel 10 Turpine, Samuel 18 Thomas 24, 38 Thomas 24, 38 Thomas 24, 38 Thomas 24, 38 Thomas 19 Thomas 10 Turpine, Samuel 10 Thomas 24 Tyle, Susannah 58 Thomas 58 Thomas 58 Thomas 58 Thomas 19 Thomas 10 Tho	11	William 37* 38			,,	Olive 35
Turvitt, Tweddall, Elizabeth 27, 43 John 2, 27* 43* 72 William 27 Twist, Sarah 21 Tylar Tylar Tylar Tylar Tylar Tylar Tylar Tylar John 2, 27* 42* John 2, 27* James 19 Joyce 27, 42 Julith 26, 41 John 2, 20* 27* Julith 26, 41 John 2, 20* 27* Julith 24* 43, 72 Walliam 57 Tyle, Shurley 59 Uncome, Uncome, Uncome, Charles and 17 Tyler Uncome, Charles and 17 Tyler		Elizabeth 4		John In, 38	Watford,	Henry 4
Nathon 27 43 72 73 74 74 75 75 75 75 75 75			,,	Lewis 51	,,	John 6
Tyler Christian 27, 42 Filizabeth 27* 42* Selizabeth 26, 41* Selizabeth 26, 41* Selizabeth 26, 42* Sel		William In	,,		,,	Thomas 5, 6
Tyler Christian 27, 42 Filizabeth 27* 42* Selizabeth 26, 41* Selizabeth 26, 41* Selizabeth 26, 42* Sel		Linzabeth 27, 43	**	Nathan 53		
Tyler Christian 27, 42 Filizabeth 27* 42* Selizabeth 26, 41* Selizabeth 26, 41* Selizabeth 26, 42* Sel		William 27	11			
Tyler Christian 27, 42	Twist.	Sarah 21		Sucannah re	,,,	
Tyler Elizabeth 27* 42* 43					Watkinson	
Wales George 16 Wall John 2 John 4 John 5 John 4 John 5 John 6 John 7 John 6 John 7 John 7 John 7 John 7 John 8 John 9 John 8 John 9 J	Tyler	Elizabeth 27* 42*				
Mary 61 Mary			Wales,		1	Elizabeth 20, 58, 71
", James 19 ", Joyce 27, 42 ", Judith 26, 41 ", Margaret 26, 72 ", Walliam 2, 26* 27* ", William 2, 26* 27* ", William 2, 26* 27* ", William 2, 26* 27* ", Walsh, Robert 1n ", Mary 16 Wallish, Nathaniel 12 ", Roger 13 ", Henry 58 ", John 14 ", John 14 ", Walters, Dionise 4 ", John 14 ", Walters, Dionise 4 ", Walters, Dionise 4 ", Walters, Dionise 4 ", Walters, Dionise 4 ", Walter, Philip 20 Watts, Anne 57 ", Edward 73 ", Walter, Philip 20 Watts, Anne 57 ", Edward 73 ", Walter, Philip 20 Watts, Anne 57 ", Watter, Open 52 ", Walter, Philip 20 Watts, Anne 57 ", Watter, Open 13 ", Walter, Walter, Walter, Walter, Walter, Walter, Walter, Philip 20 ", Walter, Anne 57 ", Walter, Open 13 ", Walter, Philip 20 ", Walter, Anne 57 ", Walter, Philip 20 ", Walter, Anne 57 ", Walter, Philip 20 ", Walter, Philip 20 ", Walter, Philip 20 ", Walter, Anne 57 ", Walter, Philip 20 ", Walter, Anne 57 ", Walter, Philip 20 ", Walter	11		Wall,	John 2		
Margaret 25, 72	21		1,		,,	
", Mariagraret 26, 72 Wallis, Robert 17 Roger 13 William 57 William 57 William 57 William 57 William 57 Walter, Shurley 59 Tyldesley, Lucy 19 Uncount, Company 19 Unthank, Rebecca 19 Unthank, Rebecca 19 William 12 Ward, Mary 16 Walter 37 Upton, Elizabeth 20, 22 Gilbert 73 Upwin, John 33 Christopher 41 Deborah 29, 68 Sarah 33 William 12 Ward, Mary 44 Christopher 41 Deborah 29, 68 Sarah 36 Wester, Susan 7 William 12 Ward, Amy 44 Wester, Sarah 37 Wester, Sarah 38 Wester, Sarah 39 Walter 49	11	Joyce 27, 42				Philip 20
", Marta 27, 42" ", Prudence 42, 72" ", William 2, 26* 27* ", William 57 ", Waltham, Walters, Dionise 4 ", John 14 ", Waltham, Mary 16 ", Walton, Mary 16 ", Underwood, Thomas 19 ", Rebecca 19 ", Richard 21 ", Waltham, Walter, Dionise 4 ", Waltham, Walter, Susan 7 ", Ware, Joseph 27 ", Thomas 4, 27, 43* ", William 12 ", Ward, Amy 44 ", Wewer, Joseph 27 ", Thomas 4, 27, 43* ", William 12 ", Ward, Amy 44 ", Flizabeth 20, 22 ", Gilbert 73 ", Ward, Amy 44 ", Dorothy 10 ", Philarissa 50 ", Sarah 33 ", Elizabeth 26, 27, 37, 41* 60 ", Jasper 37* 60 ", Sarah 62 ", Joseph 62 ", Thomas 19 ", Thomas 19 ", Philarissa 50 ", Thomas 19 ", Thomas 19 ", Philarissa 50 ", Thomas 19 ", John 23 ", John 24 ", Webster, John 58 ", Joseph 62 ", Joseph 62 ", John 58 ", Joseph 62 ", John 58 ", Joseph 62 ", John 58 ", John 23 ", Wellard, William 21, 76 ", Wellard, William 67 ", Mary 12, 33, 53 ", Walter 49 ", Walter 4				Mary 51	Watts,	Anne 57
Prudence 42, 72 William 2, 26* 27* William 2, 26* 27* William 2, 26* 27* William 2, 26* 27* Walsh, Robert 10 Underwood, Shurley 59 Underwood, Thomas 19 Unthank, Rebecca 19 Unthank, Rebecca 19 Unton, Elizabeth 20, 22 Upvin, John 33 Upwin, John 33 Ware, Ward, Amy 44 Urin, Sarah 17 VALENTINE, Margaret 3 Vancourt, Grace 63 Vannet, John 23 Walter, Waltham, Walton,						Edward 73
Tyle, Shurley 59 Tyldesley, Lucy 19 Waltham, Mary 16 Walton, Mary 16 Walton, Waltser, Susan 7 Underwood, Thomas 19 Unthank, Rebecca 19 ", Richard 21 Upton, Elizabeth 20, 22 ", Gilbert 73 Upwin, John 33 ", Sarah 33 Urin, Sarah 17 VALENTINE, Margaret 3 ", Samuel 18 Vanned, Grace 63 Vanned, John 23 ", Samuel 18 ", Mary 34 Vanned, Margaret 25, 28, 40,41 John 42, 540 Margaret 25, 28, 40,41 John 42, 540 Margaret 25, 28, 40,41 John 42, 540 Margaret 25, 28, 40,41 John 43 ", Margaret 25, 28, 40,41 John 53 Wellard, Walter 49 "Walter 49 "Waxham, Waxham, Weaver, Informas 42 "Weaver, John 42, 27 "Thomas 37, 61 "Webb, Dorothy 10 "Jizzbeth 22, 27 "Thomas 19 "Thomas		Prudence 42 72	9.9	Noger 13		
Tyle, Shurley 59 Tyldesley, Lucy 19 Waltham, Mary 16 Walton, Mary 16 Walton, Waltser, Susan 7 Underwood, Thomas 19 Unthank, Rebecca 19 ", Richard 21 Upton, Elizabeth 20, 22 ", Gilbert 73 Upwin, John 33 ", Sarah 33 Urin, Sarah 17 VALENTINE, Margaret 3 ", Samuel 18 Vanned, Grace 63 Vanned, John 23 ", Samuel 18 ", Mary 34 Vanned, Margaret 25, 28, 40,41 John 42, 540 Margaret 25, 28, 40,41 John 42, 540 Margaret 25, 28, 40,41 John 42, 540 Margaret 25, 28, 40,41 John 43 ", Margaret 25, 28, 40,41 John 53 Wellard, Walter 49 "Walter 49 "Waxham, Waxham, Weaver, Informas 42 "Weaver, John 42, 27 "Thomas 37, 61 "Webb, Dorothy 10 "Jizzbeth 22, 27 "Thomas 19 "Thomas		William 2, 26* 27*	Walsh			Mary 12 22 52
Tyles	,,	41* 42* 43, 72				Richard 10, 73
Tyldesley, Lucy 19 UMCOME, Ann 75 Underwood, Thomas 19 Unthank, Rebecca 19 ", Richard 21 Upton, Elizabeth 20, 22 ", Gilbert 73 Upwin, John 33 ", Sarah 33 Urin, Sarah 17 VALENTINE, Margaret 3 Vancourt, Grace 63 ", Samuel 18 Vannet, John 23 ", Samuel 18 ", Samuel 18 ", Margaret 25, 28, 40,41 Vannet, John 23 ", Watton, Mary 16 Watton, Mary 16 Washam, Waxham, Waxham, Waware, Thomas 42 ", Thomas 4, 27, 43 ", William 12 ", Webb, Dorothy 10 ", Webb, Dorothy 10 ", Flizabeth 26, 27, 37, 41*60 ", Henry 25, 26, 40,41 ", Jasper 37*60 ", Joseph 62 ", Joseph 62 Webster, John 58 Joseph 62 Webster, Joseph 63 ", John 38 ", John 23 ", John 23 ", John 38 "Waxham, Waxham, Waxham, Homas 42 ", Waxham, Homas 42 ", Wathur 24 ", Webland, Waxham, Homas 42 ", Waxham, Homas 42 ", Wathur 24 ", Webland, Waxham, Homas 42 ", Wathur 24 ", Wathur 24 ", Webland, Waxham, Homas 42 ", Wathur 24 ", Wathur 24 ", Webland, Waxham, Homas 42 ", Wathur 24 ", Wathur 24 ", Webland, Waxham, Homas 42 ", Wathur 24 ", Webland, Homas 42 ", Webland, Waxham, Homas 42 ", Wathur 24 ", Webland, Webland, Waxham, Homas 42 ", Wathur 24 ", Webland, Waxham, Homas 42 ", Wathur 24 ", Webland, Webland, Waxham, Homas 42 ", Wathur 24 ", Webland, Waxham, Homas 42 ", Wathur 24 ", Wathur 24 ", Webland, Webland, Waxham, Homas 42 ", Wathur 24 ", Webland, Waxham, Homas 42 ", Wathur 24 ", Webland, Waxham, Homas 42 ", Wathur 24 ", Wathur 24 ", Webland, Waxham, Homas 42 ", Wathur 24 ", Webland, Wathur 24 ", Webland, Wathur 24 ", Webland, Wathur 24 ", Wat	Tyle,	Shurley 59	12			Walter 49
UMCUME, Ann 75 Underwood, Thomas 19 Unthank, Rebecca 19 Inthank, R	Tyldesley,		Waltham,		,,	
Underwood, Thomas 19 Unthank, Rebecca 19 Unthank, Rebecca 19 Unthank, Rebecca 19 Upton, Elizabeth 20, 22 Upton, Gilbert 73 Upwin, John 33 Upwin, John 33 Urin, Sarah 17 VALENTINE, Margaret 3 Vancourt, Grace 63 Vanneourt, Grace 63 Vanney John 23 Vanney John 23 Vanney John 23 Vanney John 23 Vanney John 24 Valent Wellard, Webb, Dorothy 10 Webb, Dorothy 10 Christopher 41 Deborah 29, 68 Elizabeth 2, 27 Elizabeth 37, 61 Webb, Dorothy 10 Christopher 41 Deborah 29, 68 Sarah 62 Thomas 19 Thomas Broune 27 Webster, John 58 Joseph 62 Wed, Anne 55 Thomas 55 Weekes, William 21, 76 Wellard, Webster, 17 Webster, 17 Thomas 19 Thomas 37, 61 Webb, Dorothy 10 Christopher 41 Deborah 29, 68 Dorothy 10 Christopher 41 Deborah 29, 68 Thomas 50 Thomas 55 Weekes, William 21, 76	**					Thomas 42
Uthank, Rebecca 19 Note of the first of the				Susan 7	Weaver,	Arthur 24
Name	Underwood	, Thomas 19	Ware,		,,	Elizabeth 37, 61
Upton, Elizabeth 20, 22	Onthank,		11	Thomas 4, 27, 43"	337 - 1-1-	
,, Gilbert 73 , Deborah 29, 68 , Sarah 62 , Thomas 19	Unton.		Word			
Upwin, John 33	o pion,			Christopher 41		
Mary 33	Upwin,	John 33				
Urin, Sarah 33 37, 41° 60 Urin, Sarah 17 ,, Henry 25, 26, 40, 41 VALENTINE, Margaret 3 , Jocosa 4 , Mangaret 3 , Joseph 62 Vancourt, Grace 63 , John 4, 25, 40 Vanner, John 23 , Margaret 25, 28, Weekes, William 21, 76 Weelard, Wellard, We		Mary 33				
Urin, Sarah 17 , Henry 25, 26, 40, 41	11	Saran 33			"	
VALENTINE, Margaret 3 ,, Jasper 37* 60 , Joseph 62 Vancourt, Grace 63 ,, John 4, 25, 40 , Margaret 25, 28, Vanner, John 23 , 40* 67 , Welker, William 21, 76 Wellard,	Urin,	Sarah 17	,,	Henry 25, 26, 40,41	Webster,	John 58
Vancourt, Grace 63 , John 4, 25, 40 , Thomas 55 , Weekes, William 21, 76 , Vanner, John 23 , 40° 67 , Wellard, William 63	37	36		Jasper 37* 60		Joseph 62
yanner, John 23 ,, Margaret 25, 28, Weekes, William 21, 76	VALENTINE	Carragaret 3	17		Wed,	Anne 55
Vanner, John 23 40* 67 Wellard, William 63				John 4, 25, 40	337. 17	Thomas 55
	Vanner.		"			William 21, 70
, many 4 , weinings, Aim 1/	Varlow.					
			,,	, 4	. remings,	17

Wells,	Martha 68	Whiten,	Elizabeth 29* 31*		Wilshear, Phœbe 10
,,	Sarah 6, 17, 46		34, 35, 48, 53,	Wilson,	Ambrose 26*
	Susan 17		_ 55 _ 1	,,	Anne 26
Welsh,	Constance 2	,,,	George 48	,,	Bennet 26
Wenborn,	Captain 6	,,	John 30, 31* 32*	,,	Elizabeth 26
West,	Christian 23	1	47, 48, 49*	,,,	Frideswide 26
12	Christopher 9	,,	Margaret 29, 30*	72	James 22
"	Elizabeth 32		48, 68	,,	John 9
"	Jane 32	,,	Mary 29, 31* 32*	,,	Katherine 26
"	Mary 22		48, 49	,,,	Mary 26
- "	Thomas 32	,,	Richard 33	,,	Robert 18
Westbury,	Anne 45	,,	Ruth 30, 47	"	Thomas 8
Westcoate	Anne 17 Edward 37* 38	,,	Samuel 31	,,	William 26, 59
Wesscote	Edward 37* 38	,,	Sarah 31, 32* 33,	Winch,	Martha 24
,,	Elizabeth 38	1 "	47, 48, 49		e, Sir Francis 7
,,	George 37	,,	Susanna 30	Wingfield,	Mary 20
"	John 17	,,,	Thomas 48	Wingrove,	Richard 15
	Mary 37* 38	,,	William 8, 29* 30*	Winshurst,	Elizabeth 22
Westfeild,	Anthony 48	,,,	21* 22. 24. 25.	Winterburn	
	c) John 48		31* 33, 34, 35, 47* 48, 49, 55, 68, 74		Mary 53
,, (sz	Ursula 49		68 74	Winton,	John 23
Westford,	Anthony 32	Whitla,	Mary 20	Withers,	Anne 15
, ,		Whorlett,	Edward Mitchell		Hannah 57
,, (SZ	c) John 32	Whoriett,	22	22	Joseph 60
Weston,	Ursula 32	Wibley,	John In	"	Susan 16
weston,	John 18			3372441-	
337 25	Sarah II	Wiblin,	John 59	Wittle,	Thomas 21
Westwray,	Maria 2	Wickham,	Mary 20	Wodwarte,	Anne 39
Wethered,	Dorothy 74	Wight,	John 23	13	John 1 William 39, 67
,,	Lewin 74	****	Mary 6	*** ***	William 39, 67
"	Mary 48, 74	Wigmore,	Elizabeth 11	Woden,	Peter 13
,,,	Samuel 8, 48, 49,	Wigzell	Martha 19	Wolfe,	Anne 9
	74	Wigsel	Nicholas 52	,,	Daniel 31, 32, 47,
"	Thomas 49	*********	Susanna 51		48
Whatlock,	Anne 73	Wikes,	Thomas 6	,,	Denham 47
, ,,	John 73	Wilcock,	Ann 23	,,	Elizabeth 32
Wheatley,	John 28	Wildgose,	Anna 26	,,	Richard 13, 15
,,	Mark 28	,,	Ansely 25	,,	Sarah 31, 32, 48
,,	Mary 9	,,	Awdrie 25	Wolley,	Robert 6
Whiscard,	James 17, 24	,,	Grace 26, 71	Wolneridge,	Jacob 2
Whitaker,	Elizabeth 49	,,	John I, In, 25*	Wood,	Anne 18
,, ,	49		26* 41, 71	,,	Catherine 8
Whitcliffe,	Mary 14	,,	Thomas In	"	Elizabeth 12, 61
White,	Edward 15	Wiley,	Dorothy 6	,,	Henry 14
,,	Elizabeth 35	,,	John 73		Susan 17
,,	Hannah 18	.,	Maria 3	Woodbridge	John 75
,,	James 29	Wilkie,	Jane 76	Woodford,	Elizabeth 50
,,	Tane 60	Wilkinson,	Jane 2	,,	George 74
"	John 29		John 14	"	Matthew 50
,,	Katherine 4	Willblood,	Samuel 23	,,	Richard 74
,,	Maria 4	Williams,	Ann 36	"	Sarah 74
,,	Mark 16	,,	Edward 20, 60	"	Thomas 50
,,	Mary 29, 35	"	Ester, 59	Woodhouse,	Samuel 23
	Sarah 12, 34	,,	Hester 36° 57, 58,	Wooding,	Sarah 18
"	William 16, 35	,,,	60	Woodnet,	Elizabeth 28
Whitehead,	Ann 18		John 3, 10, 23, 36*	""	John 28* 43
Whitfield,	Ann 63	"	57. 58. 62		Sihyll 28
	Gilbert 55		57, 58, 63 Judith 47*	"	Ursula 28
**	James 51	"	Martha 60	Woodroofe,	Mary 4
"	Jane 34	,,	Philip 58	Woodward,	Alice 2
,,	John 34, ET	,,	Phillis 23		Richard 14
,,	John 34, 51 Mary 34* 52, 60	,,	Sarah 8, 12, 15	"	Woodwarte
"	Mary 34* 52, 60 Richard 5	,,	Thomas 14, 36, 57	Woolhead,	Thomas 53
"		"	William 11, 63	Woomead,	Jarvis 5
**	Thomas 11, 22, 24,	Willmot,		Worsley,	Maria 3
	34* 52, 60, 63,	willing,	Edward 13		
Whiting	74	337:110	Thomas 22	Wotton,	Francis 12
Whiting	Anne 49	Wills,	Ann 17	37	Judith 15
	∫ Benjamin 30, 48	337:1000	Rebecca 21	Wray,	Mary 46
**	Catherine 30, 47	Wilnes,	Israel 13	Wrench,	Anne 19

LEE, KENT.

Wright,	Benjamin 9	Wynne, Thomas 46	5 Veomans,	Thomas 27, 41
,,	John 19	Wyntt, Richard 4	Young,	Edmond 68
11	Joseph 23		,,,	Elizabeth 16, 20, 37
,,,	Richard 16	VARDLEY, Affable 16	,,	Francis 72
Wyat,	Alice 28	,, Anne 51	,,	Henry 19
,,,	Anna 28	Vearly \ Mary 32	,,	John 32 (Whiting)
,,	Thomas 28	Yarely William 32		49
Wyburn,	John 19	,, Richard 47	,,	Rachel 32, 49
19	Samuel 15	Yeomans, Mary 27, 4		Thomas 11
Wymer,	John 13	,, Richard 5	1	

Index of Places.

Amsterdam 5
Aborfield, Berks 7n
Artington 73
Ashford 3

BARKING, Essex 12, 16, 44n
Barking, All Hallows 8, 9, 15, 19, 53
Beckenham, 2, 3, 6, 13, 22, 23
Beckington, Somerset 74
Beneden 1n
Bermondsey 10, 16* 17, 58
Bermondsey, S. Mary Magdalen 8, 14, 19, 23, 54, 56* 58* 59, 61, 63, 73
Bewly, Southampton 15
Bexhurst 1n
Bexley 4* 11, 14* 15* 19
Biddenden 1n
Binfield, Berks 7n
Blackheath 9, 31, 48* 49, 50*

ADINGTON, Surrey 4

Agmondesham, Bucks 56

51, 53, 73 Brensett 1n Brockley, Lewisham 60, 71 Bromley 2* 3* 4* 5, 8, 9, 13, 14, 16* 26* 22* 23, 43, 72 Buckland, Dover 73 Burget, Suffolk 3 Burntash, Lee 33, 35, 53* 54*

57, 60 CAMBERWELL 9, 16, 18* 22, 23, 57* 58, 61, 62 Canterbury 64 Carhampton, Somerset 8

Carnelloydllancarvan In Cassingham In Catesfeld In Catterells In Charlon I, 7, 8* II, 19* 20, 22*

41, 47 Chatham 3, 10, 16, 19, 20, 61 Chechely, Bucks 71 Chelsea 18 Chiselhurst 1, 3* 4* 9, 12, 17*

18, 23* 64
Clapham, Surrey 59, 61
Clerkenwell, 44
Clift, Kent 19
Colchester 11
Colnbrook, Bucks 20
Cooling 16, 19

Cork, Ireland 15 Corringham, Lincoln 4 Cray, S. Mary 2, 18, 22 Cray, S. Pauls 10 Crayford, 2, 14, 23 Croydon, 6, 13, 23

DAGNUM, Essex, 62 Darenth (Darne) 14, 51 Dartford (Darford) 6, 15, 18, 22*

40
Deptford. References to this
place, and the parishes of
S. Nicholas and S. Paul,
are to be found throughout
the Register
Deptford Yard 10

Deptiord Yard 10
Downe (Done) 2
Dumbleton, Gloucester 43, 64

ECHMHAME, Sussex I Edminton 17 Edminton 17 Edmunds Bury, S. 23 Egham, Surrey 3 Elam, Kent 13 Eling, 55 Eltham, I, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8* 9, 10, 12, 16, 17* 18* 21* 28, 32, 45, 48* 51* 74 Epsom 51 Erith (Earith) 12, 14, 19, 22, 56 Eynesford (Aynsford) 4, 5

FARNBOROW 3
Farningham 20
Florida 73
Footscray 21

Footscray 21
Forrest Place, Lewisham 71
Fulham 15
Garstone 2
Glamorgan County In

Godstone, Surrey 10, 27 Gosport 12, 13 Gravesend 19 Greenwich. Reference throughout the Register Greenwich, Royal Hospital 14 Greenwich, Royal Observatory

75 Guildford, S. Nicholas 73

HACKNEY, 8, 54 Hackney, S. John's 10, 55 Hackwoods, Sussex In Hadden, High In Hampton, Middlesex 14 Hampstead 49, 55, 56 Hampsted East In Harlow, Essex 73 Harltey, Kent II Hassocks, Sussex In Hawcroft, 73 Hays 4 Herworth, Wilts 15 Hexton, Lanc. 5 Highgate II Highlavor, Essex 73 Hoath 5 Hockley, Great, Essex 9 Holingborn 72 Hollington In Horsleydown 53 Hull 22 Hunsdon, Herts 7

IBBSLEY, South'ton 17 Ightham, 72* Indies, The 73 Iredge In Islington 59

KENSINGTON 37, 59
Keston (Cheston) 6
Keylyfe, Sussex 71
Kidbrook 6, 32, 45, 46* 47, 48*
50, 57
Kimalton, Hereford 2
Kingsdon 11
Kingsnorth 3
Kingstone 71

LAMBETH II, 13, 55 Lambeth, S. Mary 15 Lancarvan, Glamorgan 41 Langham, Beckenham 13 Lechecastell In Leigh, Essex 13 Leigh Green, Eltham 28, 29 Lewes 71

Lewes 71
Lewisham in 2, 3* 6* 7, 7n 8, 9, 12, 13* 14* 15* 17, 18* 19* 20, 21* 22, 23* 24, 31, 45, 47, 49, 50* 51* 53* 54, 55* 56* 58* 59* 60* 61* 62* 63* 67, 68, 71* 72* 74, 75

Lowdon In

Lye, Worcestershire 64 Lyndmerston in Lynn Regis 3

LONDON 1, 2, 3, 9, 21, 25, 26, 28, 29, 39* 41* 43, 44n 51, 52, 55, 58, 59, 72, 73* 76
Aldersgate 50, 74
Basinghall Street 50, 74 Billingsgate 52* 53, 54
Bishopsgate 50
Blackfyers 5 Bluet Court near Fetter Lane 54 Cannon Street 75 Charing Cross, The Mews 52 Charterhouse 52 Christ's Hospital 73 Crooked Lane 10 Dowgate 16 East India Company 73 Fanchurch Street 50 Finsbury 23 Fleet Street 51 Frith Street, Soho 52* 53 Garlickhithe 3. Gracechurch Street 8 Gray's Inn 74 Holborne 54 Lombard Street 6 Moorfields 53 Pall Mall, St. James's 59 Paul's Wharf 54 Red Lion Street, near St. Jones' 54 Seething 18 Shoreditch, New Inn Vard 74 Spittle Square, in Liberty of Norton Falgate 22 Staple Inn 76 Temple, Inner 19, 22 Temple, Middle 8 Tower, The 7, 63 Tower Hill 17 Warwick Lane 7 Whitechapel 4, 5, 6, 8, 16, 19, 23, 46, 53 White Fryars 20, 24 Whitehall 10* Woodyard, The 71 S. Alban, Wood Street 59, 63 All-hallows, Bread Street 61 All-hallows, Barking 61 All-hallows, Honey Lane 5 All-hallows, Lombard Street 12 All hallows, Staining 18 All-hallows the Great 43 All-hallows the Less 5 All Saints, London Wall 12 S. Ann, Aldersgate 56, 59 S. Andrew, Holborn 6, 9, 12, 15, 18, 31,52, 56, 58, 60,61* S. Andrew Undershaft 7, 8, 17, 23 S. Andrew by the Wardrobe 24 S. Augustine 4, 7, 7n, 11 S. Bartholomew, near the Royal Exchange 22, 75

London-continued. S. Benedict Finch 11 S. Bennet, Grace Church Street, 23 S. Bennet, Paul's Wharf 4 S. Botolph, Aldgate 9, 12* 60, 62, 63 S. Botolph near Billinsgate, 52* 53 S. Botolph, Bishopsgate 10, 16 S. Bride 21, 23, 47, 63 S. Catherine Cree Church 6, 7, 13, 22 S. Catherine Coleman 59 S. Catherine, Middlesex 60 S. Catherine-by-the-Tower 4, Christchurch 18* 55, 57, 61 Christchurch, Spittlefields 58 S. Christopher 56 S. Clement Danes 17, 19, 20, 22, 57, 60 S. Clement, Eastcheap 11 S. Clement, Middlesex 1 S. Dionis, Backchurch 23, 24, 52, 53, 57* S. Dunstan-in-the-East 9, 13, 14, 19, 57, 75 S. Dunstan-in-the-West 15, 18, 21, 56 S. Dunstan, Middlesex 14 S. Edmund-the-King 8, 10, 57 S. Ethelburrow 6 S. Gabriel, Fenchurch 2, 23 S. George, Bloomsbury 19, 58* S. George, Hanover Square 20, 60 S. George-the-Martyr, Middle-

sex 23, 56, 57 S. Giles, Cripplegate 5, 10 S. Giles-in-the-Fields 14, 55, 56, 57 Grace Church 13 S. Gregory-by-S. Paul's 60 S. Helen 8 S. James, Clerkenwell 9,13,60 S. James-in-the-Fields 8 S. John Baptist 11 S. Lawrence, near the Guildhall 20 S. Lawrence, Old Jewry 8, 9, 20, 23 S. Leonard, East Cheap 11,16 S. Leonard, Shoreditch 18, 21,

57
57
5. Magnus 12, 18, 53
5. Margaret, Lothbury 5
5. Margaret Pattens 17, 19
5. Mary Abchurch 8, 53
6. Mary Aldermary 22, 56, 61
6. Mary Ax 74
7. Mary-le-Bow 22
7. Mary-4-Hill 6, 17,
8. Mary-on-the-Hill 7, 58,

S. Mary Magdalen (? London) 6

Mary Magdalen, Milk Street 18

London-continued. S. Mary-le-Strand 22 S. Mary Woolnoth 10* 13, 14 S. Martin-in-the-Fields 4, 5, 6, S. Martin-in-the-Freids 4, 5, 6, 7, 7, 7n, 10° 11, 20, 43, 56, 58, 63, 75
S. Martin-le-Grand 13
S. Martin, Ludgate 3, 9, 15
S. Martin Orgars 9° 11
S. Martin Vintry, College Hill 11 S. Matthew, Friday Street, 3* S. Michael Basishaw 23 S. Michael, Queenhithe 8, 60 S. Mildred, Bread Street 55 S. Mildred, Poultry 7, 18
S. Nicholas Cole Abbey 59
S. Olave, Hart Street, 15, 18, 22, 23 S. Olave, London 14, 55 S. Olave, Old Jewry 5 S. Pancras 19 S. Peter, Broad Street 4
S. Peter, Cheapside 12
S. Peter, Cornhill 22, 60
S. Peter-at-Paul's Wharf 4 S. Peter-le-Poor 2, 3, 5, 18* 36, 57 Sepulchre 13, 16, 21, 60, 61 S. Sepulchre without Aldgate

> S. Stephen, Coleman Street, 21, 22, 73*
> S. Stephen, Walbrook 18
> S. Swithin 6, 11*
> S. Swithin, London Stone 21

S. Vedast alias Foster 3

MAIDSTONE 8 Marden In Marian Crofte In Merton, Surrey 13 Monfeld In Morden's College 15 Morton, Lincoln 17 Morville, Salop 24 Mottingham 3, 6* 13, 14, 19, 33, 36, 41* 47, 51, 55* 59* Moulton In Moultsford, Berks 21

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE 2 New Cross 54*
New Insos 54*
Newington, Surrey
Newington, S. Mary
Newington, S. Mary
Newporte Pannell 2, 71
Northerah, Bucks 71

Odiham 2* Orpington 2, 20, 51 PECKHAM, Surrey 57

Plaistow, Essex 4 Plumsted 3, 4, 5, 47 Paul's Town, Trowbridge 74 Pont', Sussex In

Portsmouth 4 Poulters, In Putney 12, 20

RATCLIFFE, Stepney 8, 11
Redriff, Surrey 3, 23
Richmond 71, 75
Rochester 3
Rochampton, Surrey 61, 62,
Rolvenden 1n
Rotherhithe 12, 13* 15, 19, 20,
21* 58, 61* 62* 63*
Rotherhithe, S. Mary 21, 22* 24,
54, 56, 61; see also Redriff

SALE, Norfolk 72
Salehurst, 1, In
Salisbury 74
Sedlescombe In
Sevenoaks 12
Shadwell (S. Paul's) 8, IO, 14,
23
Shelly Hall, Norfolk 9
Shoreham, Kent 21
Slough 20
Southwark 53, 73
S. Mary Overie or S. Saviour
4, 8, 13* 14, 16, 17* 18, 23,
24, 51* 53* 59* 62, 63
S. George 4, 5, I1, 15, 18, 23,
24, 57, 58, 60, 61
S. John 18

Southwark—continued.
S. Mary Magdalen 52
S. Olave 6, 7, 8, 9, 12
S. Thomas 19, 55
The Borough 51
Stepney 4, 6* 8, 9* 11* 14, 53, 58
Stepney, S. Dunstan 12, 13, 14, 16* 18, 52
Stock Darnesol, Devon 13
Stepten Verler 24.

58
Stepney, S. Dunstan 12, 13, 14, 16" 18, 52
Stock Darnesol, Devon 13
Stockton, Yorks 74
Stonepitts, Lee and Lewisham 72
Stratforde Bowe 2, 6, 74
Stratford Langthorn 6
Stratford-upon-Avon 22
Sundridge I
Surrey, Christ Church in, 23
Surrey, S. George-the-Martyr 18
(7 Southwark)

(? Southwark) Sussex 62 Sutton-at-Hone 4, 22

TARMUR (?), Sussex 26
Taunton 73
Tenterden 6
Thanet, S. John in, 3
Thorby, Herts 16
Tinemouth, Northumberland 11
Trowbridge 74*
Tylars, Sussex 11

VLUESCROFTE, Leicestershire 26

WALLINGFORD 8
Wanstead 60
Wapping (S. John's) 9, 14, 15, 20, 28, 52, 56
Wapping, Well Close 51, 53
Wareham, Norfolk, 8
Watlington 1n
Westham, Essex 16
Westminster 10
S. Anne 13, 16, 19, 47, 51
Durham Yard 7
S. George-the-Martyr 56
S. James 19* 56
S. Margaret 4, 13, 14, 18, 19, 58, 63
S. Mary 19
Weydon Keylyfe, Sussex 71
Weymouth 7
Wickham, High 3, 7
Wickham, High 3, 7
Wickham, West 72
Wickso, Essex 36
Wiggzell, Sussex 1n
Wilmington 16
Windsor 17
Winsham, Somerset 27
Witham, Essex 73
Woolwich 4, 7, 8, 9* 10* 11* 12* 13* 14* 15* 16* 18* 19, 20* 21* 22* 22* 24, 57, 58, 60, 74
Wicklemarsh, Lee 4, 25* 40

The End.







Date Due	
tems are subject to recom	1
APR 20 7004	
	- \
	_
Tiniversity	
Brigham Young University	

